EALOGY
.11
7

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01738 3941

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.37

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook3736daug

1. Mrs. William A. Smoot,
National No. 9899,
Chaplain General, Virginia

2. Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard,
National No. 3156,
Recording Secretary General, Virginia

3. Miss Minnie Fogel Mickley,
National No. 1029,
Registrar General, Pennsylvania

# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXXVII

36001—37000

1901

---

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
*Historian General.*

---

*Compiled by*
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

---

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1913

HARRISBURG, PA.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1913

1146474

# PREFACE

# PREFACE.

To be privileged to introduce again to the living by name, age, station and deed these forbears of ours who played their part and had their day, is to have also, a consciousness of how inadequate these paltry details are in filling in the true portrait or pointing out the real value of the character so presented. "While individual services may have varying degrees of value, the *vision* of those who aided this country in its time of trouble and their self-surrender cannot be apportioned adequately." It may be truly said that America in her Revolution was as greatly led as she was served. It was greatness of nature that made these men steadfast in uncertainty, resolute with a great purpose which never faltered even at the supreme test which only great natures could have met. As faith, the mightiest weapon in the world, made the conquests of Abraham, Paul, Luther and Wesley possible without the call of science to their aid so did these men and women whom we honor count death or victory only the steps of progress and had faith in human destiny and the courage to do a great work in simplicity and quietness.

In this age it is well to revive certain Puritan virtues such as faithfulness and adherence to high ideals and thus emphasize the importance of the individual. In memory of these men and women whose service was so great a gift to us who bear their names we rededicate ourselves, service and allegiance to the perpetuation of their ideals and the fulfilment of their visions.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
*Historian General.*

# ILLUSTRATIONS.

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

*Frontispiece.*

1. Mrs. William A. Smoot, National No. 9899, Chaplain General, Virginia.

2. Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard, National No. 3156, Recording Secretary General, Virginia.

3. Miss Minnie Fogel Mickley, National No. 1029, Registrar General, Pennsylvania.

# OFFICERS.

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

---

## National Board of Management.
## 1901.

---

**President General.**

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,

**Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.**

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

**Vice-Presidents General.**

MRS. WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT,
MRS. JOHN A. T. HULL,
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,
MRS. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS,
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MRS. JAMES D. WYNKOOP.
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CLARK WARING,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. MOSES MOOREHEAD GRANGER,
MRS. FRANK WHEATON,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

**Chaplain General.**

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

**Recording Secretary General.**

MRS. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD.

**Corresponding Secretary General.**

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

**Registrar General.**

MISS MINNIE FOGEL MICKLEY.

**Treasurer General.**

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

**Historian General.**

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

**Assistant Historian General.**

MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE.

**Librarian General.**

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

## State Regents.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alabama, | Mrs. J. Morgan Smith. |
| Arizona, | " Hugh H. Price. |
| Arkansas, | " Helen M. Norton. |
| California, | " John F. Swift. |
| Colorado, | " W. F. Slocum. |
| Connecticut, | " Sara T. Kinney. |
| Delaware, | " Elizabeth C. Churchman. |
| District of Columbia, | " Mary S. Lockwood. |
| Florida, | " Dennis Eagan. |
| Georgia, | " Robert Emery Park. |
| Illinois, | " Robert Hall Wiles. |
| Indiana, | " James M. Fowler. |
| Iowa, | " Julian Richards. |
| Kansas, | " Lucy B. Johnston. |
| Kentucky, | " William Lee Lyons. |
| Louisiana, | " C. Hamilton Tebault. |
| Maine, | " W. E. Youland. |
| Maryland, | " J. Pembroke Thom. |
| Massachusetts, | Miss Helen M. Winslow. |
| Michigan, | Mrs. William Chittenden. |
| Minnesota, | " D. A. Monfort. |
| Mississippi, | " Alice Quitman Lovell. |
| Missouri, | " George H. Shields. |
| Montana, | " Walter Tallant. |
| Nebraska, | " Laura B. Pound. |
| New Hampshire, | " Charles S. Murkland. |
| New Jersey, | Miss E. Ellen Batcheller. |
| New Mexico, | Mrs. L. Bradford Prince. |
| New York, | " Samuel Verplanck. |
| North Carolina, | Miss Mary Love Stringfellow. |
| North Dakota, | Mrs. Sarah B. Lounsberry. |
| Ohio, | " John A. Murphy. |
| Oklahoma, | " Cassius M. Barnes. |
| Oregon, | " Mary Phelps Montgomery. |
| Pennsylvania, | Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer. |
| Rhode Island, | Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt. |
| South Carolina, | " H. W. Richardson. |
| South Dakota, | " Andrew J. Kellar. |
| Tennessee, | " H. S. Chamberlain. |
| Texas, | " John Lane Henry. |
| Utah, | " Inez G. H. Wallace. |
| Vermont, | " Julius J. Estey. |
| Virginia, | " Hugh Nelson Page. |
| Washington, | " George W. Bacon. |
| West Virginia, | Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw. |
| Wisconsin, | Mrs. James Sidney Peck. |
| Wyoming, | " Harriet Richards. |

## Honorary Officers.

### Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

### Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

# MEMBERS

OF THE

# NATIONAL SOCIETY.

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS MARY E. D. ROBINSON. 36001

Born in Corning, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Robinson, Lemuel Robinson and Skelton Felton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Robinson and Mary Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Robinson and Hepsibah Felton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Robinson and Comfort Pike, his wife; Skelton Felton and Silence Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, his wife.

Skelton Felton (1750-1822), enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Wales's company, 1777 and guarded the Hessian prisoners. He was born in Oakham; died in Barre.

Joseph Robinson, (1727-1814), served in Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778, and re-enlisted, 1780, under Col. William Shepard. He was born in Rochester; died in Barre.

Lemuel Robinson, (1758-1823), enlisted, 1775, from Worcester county under Capt. Daniel Haws and, 1777, under Capt. Benjamin Nye, served to re-enforce Stark at Bennington. He was born in Barre, Mass., died in Exeter, Otsego county, N. Y.

Also No. 15864.

MRS. MARY CONNELLY ENDSLEY. 36002

Born in Red Wing, Minnesota.

Wife of James William Endsley.

---

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Descendant of Lieut. Christian Ankeny and of Elisha Eggleston.

Daughter of Dr. Charles H. Connelly (1823-61) and Mary Hagans (1829-1907), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Bernard Connelly, Jr., and Margaret (Ankeny) Sanner (1789-1876), his wife; Ebenezer Hagans (1793-1831) and Catharine Dicks (1798-1870), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Ankeny and Elisabeth Shaffer, his wife; Josiah George Hagans (1762-1834) and Persis Eggleston (1764-1846), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Eggleston and Elizabeth Merrill (1719-1815), his wife.

Elisha Eggleston, (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars from Connecticut, was a private in the Revolution from New York. He was born in Minden, Conn., died in Essex county, N. Y.

Christian Ankeny served as lieutenant in the Bedford county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1749, near Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.

## MRS. AMARYLLIS BOMAR SMITH. 36003

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle.

Daughter of John Earle Bomar and Nancy Louise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Bomar and Amaryllis Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Rebecca (Berry) Woods, his wife.

John Earle, (1737-1815), assisted in repelling the Tories and Indians during the Revolution. On his place on North Pacolet River was built Fort Earle as a retreat for the Whigs and when Cornwallis invaded South Carolina, a battle was fought there. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Rutherford Co., S. C.

Also Nos. 4852, 14596, 16545, 27441, 28280, 29732, 34398.

## MRS. CARRIE CHOICE CLEVELAND TOWERS. 36004

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wife of A. A. Towers.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Cleveland and of Rev. Henry Wight.

Daughter of John B. Cleveland and Georgia Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Mathis Cleveland and Francis Leonard Wight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cleveland and Sarah Varmay, his wife; Rev. Henry Wight and Clarissa Leonard (1771-1864), his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cleveland and Aley Mathis, his wife.

Henry Wight, (1752-1837), left Harvard College to serve as a minute man at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 2440, 5583, 20717, 32434.

Robert Cleveland, (1744-1812), commanded a company of North Carolina Volunteers under his brother, Col. Benjamin Cleveland at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Wilkes Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 5581, 15313.

MRS. DOT CAMP DEAN EARLE. 36005

Born in Campton, S. C.

Wife of Baylis T. Earle.

Descendant of Thomas Camp, David Golightly and James Harris, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Rosswell Dean and Hattie Elza Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carney Camp (1815-1900) and Tabitha Priscilla Harris (1820-81), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Camp (1771-1846) and Annie Alexander (1771-1841), his wife; Col. William Washington Harris (1788-1875) and Elizabth Golightly (1785-1862), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and Margaret Carney, his 2d wife; Elias Alexander (1749-1818) and Nancy Agnes McCall, his wife, d. 1826; James Harris and Priscilla Gilliam, his wife; David Golightly and Tabitha Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Alexander.

Thomas Camp, (1717-98), was a patriot of the Revolution, He was born in Virginia; removed to Ireland Ford, N. C., before the Revolution and is buried in the burying ground of the homestead. He had five sons at the battle of Kings Mountain.

Also No. 20784.

David Golightly, (1758-1842), served as a private from Spartanburg.

James Harris, (1763-1804), served as a private in the Carolina militia.

MRS. JESSE ROSSWELL DEAN JOHNSON. 36006

Born in Campton, South Carolina.

Wife of Edwin Johnson.

Descendant of Thomas Camp, David Golightly and James Harris.

Daughter of George Rosswell Dean and Hattie Camp, his wife.

See No. 36005.

MISS MARY SYDNOR DU PRE. 36007

Descendant of Dr. Peter Fayssoux, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Daniel Allston Du Pre and Helen Capers Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Fayssoux Stevens and Mary Capers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement William Stevens and Sarah Fayssoux, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fayssoux and Ann Smith, his wife, m. 1777.

Peter Fayssoux who was born in France, served as surgeon general of South Carolina. He endured captivity with patience and exile with resignation. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died in Charleston, 1795, and is buried there in the Scotch Church Yard.

Also Nos. 10245, 15566, 35602.

MISS MARY OWEN DEAN. 36008

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow and Rosanna Waters Farrow.

Daughter of Mills Dean and Annie Fearow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Jefferson Dean and Mary Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-daughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Farrow and Rosanna Waters, his wife.

Thomas Farrow, (1754-1824), served as lieutenant of Roebuck's cavalry and subsequently commanded a company of Partisan Rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg District, S. C., 1831, for service as private and lieutenant. His mother was the heroine who exchanged three of her sons captured in battle for six British prisoners.

Also Nos. 2892, 6956, 13789, 28085, 29684.

MRS. GLADYS FLEMING LYLES. 36009

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Theo. Boykin Lyles.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow, Rosannah Waters Farrow and Capt. George Wade.

Daughter of Charles Edward Fleming and Lizzie Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of James David Fleming and Sarah Boatwright, his wife; Hosea Jefferson Dean and Mary Owen, his wife.

See No. 36008.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fleming and Mary Wade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wade and Mary McDonald, his wife.

George Wade, (1747-1824), raised a company and marched to the relief of Charleston. He was taken prisoner by Tarleton and was wounded in the battle of Savannah. He was born in Granville, N. C.; died in Columbia, S. C.

Also Nos. 2641, 28064, 29684, 30523, 31114.

MRS. MARY LILY GAMEWELL HALE. 36010

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wife of John Hale.

Descendant of Major Joseph McDowell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of J. A. Gamewell and Julia McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph A. McDowell, M. D., and Julia Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Margaret Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Mary Moffett, his wife.

Joseph McDowell, (1758-95), served as captain in many battles and at Kings Mountain acted as major under his cousin, Col. Joseph McDowell. He was born in Burke Co., N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 5584, 28790.

MRS. JUSTINA WALTON ALCORN SWIFT. 36011

Born in Greene County, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Jewett Swift.

Descendant of William Walton, William Walton, Jr., and James Lusk.

Daughter of Gov. James Lusk Alcorn and Amelia Walton Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Alcorn and Hannah Louisa Lusk, his wife;

Williamson Allen Glover (1804-79) and Amelia Tillman Walton (1807-55), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lusk and Sarah McElwayne, his second wife; William Walton, Jr. and Justina Louisa Smith Gennerrick, his second wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Elizabeth Tilman (1744-87), his wife, m. 1752.

William Walton, (1736-1806), served as a private in the Goochland County, Virginia militia.

William Walton, Jr., (1767-1844), was drafted when a youth and served two tours with his father. He was placed on the pension roll 1832, for service in the Virginia line. He was born in Amherst Co., Va.; died in Greene Co., Ala.

James Lusk, (1754-1803), served in the South Carolina militia. He died in Illinois.

Also No. 34988.

MRS. MARY BALCH BOND. 36012

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of James P. Bond.

Descendant of Amos Balch.

Daughter of David Lawson Balch and Eliza P. Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Calvin Balch and Eliza Jane Hazlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Balch and Ann Patton, his wife.

Amos Balch, (1758-1835), enlisted in Mecklenburg County, N. C., as a mounted volunteer, 1779, in Capt. Richard Simmon's company; was then attached to the regular cavalry under Colonel Washington; was with Gates at the battle of Camden. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee for service in the North Carolina line. He was born in Baltimore Co., Md.; died in Bedford Co., Tenn.

MRS. CARRIE R. FINLAY. 36013

Born in Boonville, Missouri.

Wife of George P. Finlay.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Horsely Rea and Pamelia Jane Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Lee Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Margaret (Mary) Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson, (1746-81), served as major 1776, lieutenant colonel, 1777 and 1779, was promoted brigadier general for bravery, in the place of Rutherford who had been taken prisoner. He was killed at the battle of Cowan's Ford in an effort to prevent Cornwallis crossing the Catawba River. A county is named for him and Congress ordered that a monument should be erected to the memory of this hero.

Also Nos. 196, 1255, 9870, 12457, 33408.

MRS. JULIA FINLAY SETTLE. 36014

Born in Port Lavaca, Texas.

Wife of Hart H. Settle.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of George P. Finlay and Carrie Rea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horsely Rea and Pamela Jane Ewing, his wife.

See No. 36013.

MRS. JULIA FINLAY SETTLE PIERCE. 36015

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Robert Lawson Pierce.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Hart H. Settle and Julia Finlay, his wife.

Granddaughter of George P. Finlay and Carrie Rea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horsely Rea and Pamela Jane Ewing, his wife.

See No. 36013.

MISS AGNES M. SCOTT. 36016

Born in Hanover County, Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. William Cabell and of Maj. William Cabell, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of William Nelson Scott, D. D., and Margaret J. Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John A. Scott, D. D., and Mary Carter McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. T. S. McClelland and Margaret Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Annie Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the state convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Nelson Co., Va.

William Cabell, Jr., (1759-1822), was major in Col. John Pope's militia battalion of Amherst, at the battle of Yorktown.

Also Nos. 58, 2596, 4282, 5405, 12935, 19581, 24996, 28821, 33231.

MRS. NANNIE BROOKE SCOTT BUMGARDNER. 36017

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Rudolph Bumgardner.

Descendant of Hon. William Cabell and of Maj. William Cabell, Jr.

Daughter of William Nelson Scott, D. D., and Margaret J. Hanna, his wife.

See No. 36016.

MRS. HALLIE CRANE RIPPETOE. 36018

Born in Independence, Texas.

Wife of John Alfred Rippetoe.

Descendant of Maj. James Moore.

Daughter of Rev. William Casey Crane and Catherine Jane Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shepherd and Rachel Sharp Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Sarah Sharp Delany, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge James Moore and Elizabeth W. Creswell, his wife.

James Moore, (1756-1813), entered the army as captain 1775 and served through the war under Col. Anthony Wayne. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Northumberland Co., Va.

Also No. 15314.

MRS. MARGARET LYFORD STILES. 36019

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William Stiles.

Descendant of Francis Lyford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Frederick Dickehut and Margaret Mitchell Lyford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gilman Lyford and Margaret Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Lyford and Mary Gilman, his wife.

Francis Lyford, (1760-1821), served as private in Capt. Zebulon Gilman's company, Col. Stephen Evans's regiment to reenforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Newmarket; died in Meredith, N. H.

MRS. ESTHER DENISON JONES. 36020

Born in Esperance, New York.

Wife of Edward Le Roy Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. John Meigs, Capt. Joseph Gallup and John Gallup, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Avery Denison and Elizabeth Henshaw Meigs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer A. Denison and Esther Gallup, his wife; George Lord Meigs and Elinor Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gallup (1758-1825) and Hannah Denison, his wife; John Meigs and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gallup and Mary Gardner, his wife.

John Meigs, (1753-1826), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, Connecticut line. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Hartford. His brother Return Jonathan Meigs was a distinguished officer.

Also No. 19678.

Joseph Gallup, (1723-78), commanded a company for the relief of Boston, 1776, in Col. Oliver Smith's regiment and with him were his sons John and Gardiner. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 4196, 11900.

36021

MRS. EMMA E. W. McGEARY. 36022

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of John N. McGeary.

Descendant of Lieut. William Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Youngs V. Wood and Julia A. Magie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John O. Magie and Joanna M. Crane (1800-20), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Crane and Abigail Miller, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crane (1709-80) and Phebe (1714-76), his wife.

William Crane, (1748-1814), was lieutenant of an artillery

company in the Canadian expedition. He was wounded at St. Johns and after long suffering lost his leg. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

MRS. FLORENCE SIMMONS HULING. 36023

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Clarence Floyd Huling.

Descendant of Gustavus Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Grant Simmons and Mary Elizabeth Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith Simmons and Wealthy Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gustavus Grant and Phebe Goodale, his 2d wife, m. 1799.

Gustavus Grant, (1759-1841), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Jonathan Wills and served at Fort Griswold. In 1777 he re-enlisted and 1778 served under Capt. Roswell Grant. In 1832 he received a pension for twenty-two months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Windsor.

36024

36025

36026

MISS IRENE ORNDORFF BOSSIEUX. 36027

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Littleton Savage, of Virginia.

Daughter of Cyrus Bossieux and Maria Parker Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Littleton Savage and Elizabeth Parkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Southey Littleton Savage and Harriet Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Littleton Savage and Ann Reynolds, his wife.

Nathaniel Littleton Savage entered the army as cornet, 1779; was lieutenant of cavalry, and served through the war in the Virginia line.

MRS. VIRGINIA CABELL RUGGLES. 36028

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles H. Ruggles.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Rose.

Daughter of Dr. Robert H. Cabell and Catherine Eyre Baily, his wife.

Granddaughter of Landon Cabell and Judith Scott Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Rose and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife.

Hugh Rose, (1743-95), was a member of the Committee of Safety and also county lieutenant of Amherst and commander of militia.

Also Nos. 1792, 9405, 20252, 29363, 34778.

MRS. MARY EMMA PAYNE. 36029

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Robert L. Payne.

Descendant of Capt. William Witcher, of Virginia.

Daughter of J. J. Hawkins and Melissa Richardson Millner (1840-95), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of William Banks Millner (1807-67) and Mary Humphrey Keen (1817-93), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keen (1776-1866) and Nancy Witcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Keen and Elizabeth Napier, his wife; William Witcher and Polly Dalton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Napier and Ann Maria Jones, his wife.

William Witcher was vestryman of Camden District Parish when Pittsylvania County was organized, 1764 and 1775, he raised a company of militia. He died, 1820, in Pittsylvania.

Also No. 33134.

MRS. MARIA BOYS COCHRAN STERRETT. 36030

Born in Augusta County Virginia.

Wife of Tate Sterrett.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Cameron and of Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Boys Cochran and Margaret Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Moffett Cochran and Maria Boys, his wife; Andrew W. Cameron and Margaret Miller, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cochran and Magderlene Moffett, his wife; Charles Cameron and Rachel Warwick (d. 1858), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

Charles Cameron, (1753-1829), entered the service from Augusta County as lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. John Symms, Col. Edward Stevens. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. In 1781 he was drafted as captain of militia and 1782 was appointed by the governor, Commissary of Purchases of Augusta county. In 1839, his widow in Bath county, received a pension of lieutenant for over twenty months service, Virginia Continental line.

George Moffett, (1735-1811), commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta Co., Va.

Also Nos. 21841, 35628.

MRS. MARY DEAN COULTER. 36031

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Jesse Coulter.

Descendant of Timothy Spaulding.

Daughter of Ephraim Dean, Jr., and Clementine J. Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dean and Lucy McLoon, his wife; Capt. Josiah Spaulding and Eleanor Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jonas Dean and Ruth Small, his wife; William McLoon and Polly Mathews, his wife; Jedediah Spaulding and Nancy Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mathews and Elizabeth Coombs, his wife; Timothy Spaulding and Margaret Mathews, his wife.

Timothy Spaulding, (1733-1809), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. James Lemont's company stationed at Georgetown. His name is on the first census of Thomaston, Me., 1790.

MRS. LUCY FRANCES DEAN BARLINE. 36032

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of J. C. Barline.

Descendant of Timothy Spaulding.

Daughter of Ephraim Dean, Jr., and Clementine J. Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dean and Lucy McLoon, his wife.

See No. 36031.

MRS. KATHERINE BEMAN OLDS. 36033

Born in St. Charles, Minnesota.

Wife of Darwin Dudley Olds.

Descendant of Joseph Whiton.

Daughter of Samuel Smith Beman and Caroline Warner Whiton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Whiton and Samantha (Whiton), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiton and Amanda Garfield, his wife.

Joseph Whiton, (1759-1828), enlisted at seventeen and served in the Connecticut militia at White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 6644, 9983, 19608, 20263, 23592.

MRS. SARAH A. WHITE HERRMAN. 36034

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of William Tell Herrman.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph White and of Lieut. Joseph White, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Coolidge White and Abby Sophia Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph White, Jr. and Rebecca Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph White and Patience Ball, his wife.

Joseph White, (1719-80), commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Asa Whitcomb. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Joseph White, Jr., (1751-1806), was commissioned second lieutenant in the Worcester county militia, 1779.

MRS. JULIA DARNEAL BEALE. 36035

Born in Malden, West Virginia.

Wife of James Madison Hite Beale.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John D. Lewis (b. 1800) and Elizabeth Darneal, his third wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cameron Lewis (b. 1774) and Jane Dickenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Murray, his wife.

Charles Lewis, (1736-74), led an Augusta county regiment at Point Pleasant, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 474, 27488.

MRS. EDITH CLENDENIN MILLER WADE. 36036

Born in Cedar Grove, West Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Wade.

Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Clendenin Miller and Virginia F. Meddlicoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller (1781-1846) and Sophia Clendenin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Miller and Catharine Weisman, his wife, m. 1770.

Christian Miller, (1744-1836), was drafted from Woodstock in the militia under Capt. Jacob Rinker, 1780; went to Hillsboro, N. C., and guarded the prisoners taken by Green. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months actual service as sergeant Virginia troops. His widow also received a pension. He died in Shenandoah Co., Va.

MRS. CORDELIA AGNES BYERS McCULLOCH. 36037

Born in Hancock, Maryland.

Wife of John McCulloch.

Descendant of Hon. John Weitzel and of Adjutant John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John A. Byers and Charlotte Mary Weitzel Davis, his his wife.

Granddaughter of James Keimer Davis (1779-1847) and Mary Weitzel, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Lydia Keimer (1760-1809), his wife; John Weitzel and Tabitha Morris, his wife.

John Weitzel, (1752-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland Co., Pa., and in 1776 was a member of the convention which framed the constitution. In 1780 he was Commissary of Issues. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sunbury, Pa.

Also No. 999.

John Davis, (1746-1810), served as adjutant in the Flying Camp of Lancaster county, 1776.

Also No. 29235.

MRS. CHARLOTTE McCULLOCH STEENBERGEN. 36038

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

Wife of William Steenbergen.

Descendant of Hon. John Weitzel, Capt. John Jordan, Adj. John Davis.

Daughter of John McCulloch and Cordelia Agnes Byers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McCulloch and Mary E. Steenbergen, his wife; John A. Byers (1806-72) and Charlotte Mary Weitzel Davis (1807-91), his wife, m. 1830.

See No. 36037.

Gr.-ganddaughter of Peter H. Steenbergen (1788-1863) and Maria Bibb Jordan (1790-1841), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jordan and Cathrine Beale (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1789.

John Jordan, (1755-1835), enlisted in Philadelphia Co. Pa., 1777, as a captain-lieutenant and 1778 commanded a company of artillery artificers and served to the end of the war. He joined the Society of the Cincinnati, 1785 and 1829, removed to Botetourt Co., Va., where he died. His widow in 1838 was allowed a pension.

MISS MARY McCULLOCH. 36039

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. John Weitzel, Adj. John Davis, Capt. John Jordan.

Daughter of John McCulloch and Cordelia Agnes Byers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Byers and Charlotte Mary Weitzel Davis, his wife.

See Nos. 36037, 36038.

MRS. SARAH A. McCULLOCH. 36040

Born in Mason county, West Virginia.

Wife of John D. McCulloch.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, Capt. John Jordan and Col. Taverner Beale.

Daughter of Charles Cameron Lewis (1800-41) and Eliza Steenbergen (1808-96), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Jane Dickinson, his wife; Gen. Peter Higgins Steenbergen (1788-1863) and Maria Bibb Jordan (1790-1841), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Steenbergen and Sarah Casey, his first wife; John Jordan (1755-1835) and Catherine Beale (1765-1856), his wife, m. 1789.

See Nos. 36035, 36038.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Casey and Mary (Van Meter) Williams, his second wife; Taverner Beale and Elizabeth Hite, his wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Taverner Beale and Frances Madison, his wife, m. 1741.

Taverner Beale, (1742-1810), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the General Assembly and served in the militia. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Clifton Forge, where his grave has been lost by the development of the town.

MRS. SALLIE LEWIS McCULLOCH STEENBERGEN. 36041

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Peter H. Steenbergen.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John D. McCulloch and Sarah A. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cameron Lewis and Eliza Steenbergen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Jane Dickinson, his wife.

See No. 36035.

MISS MARY SUSAN WAGGENER. 36042

Born in Pleasant Flats, West Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Waggener, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Chapman Waggener and Matilda Jane Stribling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Beall Waggener (b. 1809) and Margaret Skillern Lewis (1816-62), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Major Andrew Waggener (1779-1863), (War of 1812), and Atterah Beall (1785-1846), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Waggener and Mary Chapman, his wife, m. 1766.

Andrew Waggener, (1743-1813), served as captain and was promoted major, 1778, in the Eighth Virginia regiment. Before the Revolution, he settled in Virginia, where he married and died.

MISS KATE BYERS STRIBLING. 36043

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. John Weitzel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Taliaferro Stribling and Mary Louise Byers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Byers and Charlotte Mary Wietzel Davis, his wife.

See No. 36037.

MRS. CLARA EDDY NYE. 36044

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Ira P. Nye.

Descendant of Maj. Oliver Lovell.

Daughter of John Eddy and Susan Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Lovell (b. 1781) and Nancy Clarey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Lovell and Hannah (1744-99), his first wife.

Oliver Lovell was appointed by the Committee of Safety as major of the Lower regiment of Vermont troops and served on committees in the formation of the state. He was born in Worcester, Mass., 1739; died in Rockingham, Vt., where he is buried on his farm.

MRS. JOSEPHINE VROMAN MASON. 36045

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edwin C. Mason.

Descendant of John Field.

Daughter of William Vroman and Harriet Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lincoln Field and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Silence Lincoln, his wife, m. 1779.

John Field was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, New York, 1831, for service of private, Massachusetts militia. He enlisted and was married at Norton, Mass.

*MISS MARY OAKLEY. 36046

Born in Prescott, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Daniel Hough.

Daughter of George C. Hough and Harriet Sweeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa E. Hough and Mary Queen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hough and Lydia Edgerton, his wife.

Daniel Hough, (1752-1820), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia and under Col. Jonathan Chase to re-enforce Ticonderoga. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH FARMER STEVENS. 36047

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Breese J. Stevens.

*Adopted daughter of George M. Oakley and Jane Sweeney, his wife.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcellus Farmer and Jemimaette Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Tuttle and Sarah Willetts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Tuttle (1764-1859) and Charity Smith (1766-1847), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Mary Burrill (1733-78), his wife, m. 1752.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burrill and Mary Mansfield, his wife, m. 1725.

Ebenezer Burrill, (1703-78), was among the members when Gov. Gage betrayed the General Court, 1774. He was a delegate from Lynn to consider the condition of affairs. He was born and died in Lynn.

Also No. 29995.

MRS. HARRIET FIELD VROMAN. 36048

Born in Oneida, New York.

Wife of William Vroman.

Descendant of John Field.

Daughter of Lincoln Field and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.

See No. 36045.

MRS. CECELIA ORMSBY BELLACK. 36049

Born in East Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Bellack.

Descendant of Jonathan Paine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Ormsby and Elizabeth Jane Mackie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Ormsby and Rexanna Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eubal Ormsby and Rachel Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Paine and Rebecca Dyer, his wife.

Jonathan Paine, (1744-88), served as seaman on the brigantine Independence, 1776-77. He was born in Cape Cod; died in Halifax, Mass.

MRS. BELLE BRYANT VINSON. 36050

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Wilkinson Vinson.

Descendant of Daniel Damon Bryant.

Daughter of Sherburn Bryant and Clara Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Bryant (b. 1796) and Hannah Sleeper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Damon Bryant and Bethiah Newton (1765-1852), his wife, m. 1783.

Daniel Damon Bryant, (1755-1805), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Manning's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment for three years. In 1838 the widow received, in Orange Co., Vt., a pension for two years actual service of private, Connecticut line. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in Thetford, Vt.

Also No. 25619.

MRS. JENNIE LAMPARD CLARK. 36051

Born in Fremont, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank James Clark.

Descendant of John Stroud.

Daughter of George R. Lampard and Delia Sherburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Sherburne and Jerusha Stroud, his wife. wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stroud and Zerniah Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stroud.

John Stroud, (1749-1840), enlisted, 1775, and aided in fortifying Dorchester Heights. In 1777, he volunteered in the New Hampshire militia and was at the battle of Bennington. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Essex Co., N. Y., and it was allowed for one year's actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Natick, Mass.; died in Willsboro, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29360, 31177, 33155, 34010.

MRS. HELEN LOUETTE FANCHER. 36052

Born in Cresco, Iowa.

Wife of Walter Harvey Fancher.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase.

Daughter of William Wallace White and Mary Chase Silloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Silloway and Esther Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Chase and Lucy Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Moses Chase, (1727-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and commanded a company to re-

enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also Nos. 20256, 23642 24562, 26286, 27104, 30240.

MRS. ELLA MINERVA BLACHLY ANDREWS. 36053

Born in Dane, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Edward Andrews.

Descendant of Col. Sylvanus Seely.

Daughter of Lewis Seely Blachly and Rebecca McCombs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Blachly and Minerva Seely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williamson Seely and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Seely and Jane Williamson, his wife.

Sylvanus Seely, (1743-1821), served as captain, major and colonel of Morris County, New Jersey troops. He removed to Wayne Co., Pa., 1800, and died at Seely's Mills.

Also No. 34139.

MRS. ELSENA WISWALL CLOUGH. 36054

Born in Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Willoughby G. Clough.

Descendant of William Clark and of Capt. Norman Clark.

Daughter of Joseph Pope Wiswall (1810-95) and Betsey Keysar (1819-95), his second wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wiswall and Sarah Clark (1776-1861), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Clark and Sarah Hammond (1751-83), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Mary Marean, his wife, m. 1740.

William Clark, (1716-1801), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was a minute man from Newton at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Barre, Mass.

Norman Clark, (1743-1842), who had served in the early wars, was wounded at Harlem Heights and commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Clarksville, N. H.

Also Nos. 1140, 14144, 20936, 30350.

MRS. EVA WISWALL HYLAND. 36055

Born in Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harvey George Hyland.

Descendant of William Clark and of Capt. Norman Clark.
Daughter of Joseph Pope Wiswall and Betsey Keysar, his wife.
See No. 36054.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH PARKER SANBORN. 36056

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
Wife of Frank L. Sanborn.
Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Parker.
Daughter of George Parker and Betsey Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Parker and Mary Nichols Phelps, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Parker and Lydia Beaman, his wife.

Josiah Parker, (1744-1832), served as private at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. William Morse's company of volunteers to re-enforce the army under Gates. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Lunenburg, Vt.

36057

MRS. LUCETTA HARTSHORN JACOB. 36058

Born in Alliance, Ohio.
Wife of Benjamin U. Jacob.
Dscendant of Samuel Backus.
Daughter of Orville N. Hartshorn and Malvina A., his wife.
Granddaughter of Norris Hartshorn and Asseneath Backus, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Backus.

Samuel Backus, (1765-1854), enlisted from Ashford, Conn., 1782, in a volunteer matross company under Capt. Benjamin Durkee and was at Fort Trumbull. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull County, Ohio, for one year's actual service of private, Connecticut line.

MRS. ADALINE BELDON OLIN ESTBERG. 36059

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.
Wife of Emil Estberg.
Descendant of Ensign Caleb Olin.
Daughter of Chauncey C. Olin and Mary Church, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Olin (b. 1779) and Experience Conkey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Olin and Freelove Mitchell (1755-1834), his wife, m. 1775.

Caleb Olin, (1753-1838), was placed on the pension roll of

St. Lawrence County, New York, 1832, for service of ensign, Vermont militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.

MRS. ELINOR LOUISE NOBLE PARKER. 36060

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of William Parker.

Descendant of Capt. John Holmes and of Wylie Pope.

Daughter of George Noble and Lucy Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wadsworth and Penelope Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Wadsworth and Eleanor Spencer, his wife; John Tripp Pope and Nancy Milner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse M. Pope and Ann Tripp, his wife; Benjamin Milner and Penelope Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wylie Pope and ——— McKinnie, his wife; John Holmes and Chloe Bentley, his wife.

John Holmes served in the Revolution and was a member of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. He died 1806 in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 776, 1025, 3045, 2147, 32005.

Wylie Pope, (1758-1808), served in the Georgia forces in the Revolution.

MRS. GRACE NOBLE ROBINSON. 36061

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of Walter Ambrose Robinson.

Descendant of Benjamin Godwin, Wylie Pope, Dr. Joseph Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Col. Samuel Selden, Robert Tripp, James Wadsworth, John Milner and Capt. John Holmes.

Daughter of George Noble and Lucy B. Wadsworth, his wife.

See No. 36060.

Granddaughter of John Wadsworth and Sarah Penelope Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Wadsworth (1801-75) and Elennor Elizabeth Spencer (1803-30), his wife; John Tripp Pope and Nancy Milner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wadsworth, Jr., and Abigail May (Wray), his wife; Samuel Selden Spencer and Prudence Cook, his wife; Jesse Mae Pope and Ann Tripp Reel, his wife; Benjamin Milner and Penelope Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wadsworth and Mary Brace, his wife; Dr. Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden (b. 1753), his wife;

Wylie Pope and ——— McKinney, his wife; Robert J. W. Reel and Mary Tripp, his wife; John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife; John Holmes and Chloe Bentley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard his 1st wife; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife, m. 1745; Robert Tripp and Grace Daw, his wife; Benjamin Godwin and ——— Pitt, his wife.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), who commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm, was one of the eight brigadier generals of the Continental army and was promoted major general. He was born and died in East Haddon, Conn.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086, 5566, 6638, 8367, 11980, 21623, 23223, 28238, 32164, 35534.

Joseph Spencer, Jr., (1750-1824), was aid to his father for three years and served in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Vienna, Va.

Also No. 21623.

Benjamin Godwin, (1735-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Isle of Wight county, 1775. He was born in Nansemond Co., Va.

John Milner, (1746-1812), was a Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 776, 1025, 3045, 21447, 32399.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), was colonel of the Fourth battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City and is buried in the old brick church yard. He was born in Hadlyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367, 9676, 15780, 18641, 19656, 26287, 21623, 23481, 27712, 28238, 30296.

Robert Tripp, (1722-1800), was a delegate from Halifax to the first Continental Congress, 1776. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Cane Point, N. C.

James Wadsworth, (1752-1801), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MISS MARY F. FIELDING. 36062

Born in Limestone County Alabama.

Descendant of Sergt. Eppa Fielding, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Fielding (1790-1855) and Sarah Thompson (1811-84), his wife.

Granddaughter of Eppa Fielding and Mary Basye (1759-1843), his wife, m. 1785.

Eppa Fielding, (1755-1829), enlisted as a private in the Fifth regiment, Capt. Thomas Gaskin's company; served 1781 in the Dragoons in the southern campaign. At the close of the war he was sergeant in Capt. John Harris's company and was allowed a pension but died before receiving it. He received bounty land, 1794. In 1836 his widow was placed on the pension roll of Virginia. He died in Louisa Co., Va.

MRS. VAN ROBINSON. 36063

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of William F. Robinson.

Descendant of Jacob Wise.

Daughter of James Danforth and Nannie Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Harriet Wise (1793-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wise and Harriet Blalock, his wife.

Jacob Wise served as a private in Capt. John Hammond's company. He was born 1759, in Edgefield District, S. C.

36064

MISS ERIN BLACK. 36065

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Descendant of John Gibson and of John Harris, of Georgia.

Daughter of Simeon S. Black and Sarah L. Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel C. Black (1818-96) and Mary D. McLendon (1821-1903), his wife, m. 1836; John Arnold Greene and Frances J. Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon McLendon (b. 1791) and Bethany Lowe Harris, his wife, m. 1820; Wiley Jones Gibson and Sarah A. Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Bethany Lowe, his wife; John Gibson and Fannie Fluellen, his 1st wife, m. 1779.

John Harris served as private under Col. Elijah Clark. At the close of the revolution he was living in Wilkes Co., Ga.

John Gibson, (1759-1839), enlisted 1775 in the companies being formed in Georgia and served throughout the war. He died in Warren Co., Ga.

Also No. 26608.

MRS. BIRDIE THOMPSON GORMAN. 36066

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Wife of Roscoe Westmoreland Gorman.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Farrar.

Daughter of James Charles Thompson and Lucinda Gatewood Shumate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Berryman D. Shumate and Thurza Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Farrar and Katie Malone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrar and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Thomas Farrar, (1726-1810), served in the militia of South Carolina. He was born in Farrar Island, Va.; removed to Mecklenburg Co.; Va., and later to South Carolina. He died in Franklin Co., Ga., at the home of his son Abner.

MRS. MARY SAFFOLD HOLMES MICKLE. 36067

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of William E. Mickle, Jr.

Descendant of Joseph Phillips.

Daughter of John Samuel Holmes and Mary Elizabeth Bolling, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Bolling and Mary Saffold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Reuben Saffold (1788-1847) and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Sarah Lynde, his wife.

Joseph Phillips, (1734-1800), served as a minute man under Col. Elijah Clarke. He died in Morgan Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 25610, 31210.

MISS EVELYN HARVEY. 36068

Born in Greensboro, Alabama.

Descendant of Maj. Lemuel Benton, Claudius Pegues, Capt. Claudius Pegues, Jr., and Lieut. Elias Du Bose, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Gailard Harvey and Evelyn Du Bose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Du Bose and Harriet Pegues, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Du Bose and Gilly Hinton Benton, his wife; Christopher Butler Pegues and Eliza Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Du Bose and Lydia Cassels, his wife; Lemuel Benton and Elizabeth Kimbrough, his wife; Claudius Pegues, Jr., and Marcia Murphy, his wife; Thomas Evans and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Claudius Pegues and ——— Butler, his wife.

Claudius Pegues, Jr., commanded a company at the battle of Eutaw and the sword he carried is in the family. He was born in Georgetown, 1755; died in Marlboro, S. C.

Claudius Pegues, (1719-90), an active Whig, was selected from St. David's to the Provincial Congress but declined to serve. He was County justice of Marlboro, 1783. He was born in London, Eng.

Also No. 15081.

Elias Du Bose, (1737-89), served as lieutenant of South Carolina troops.

Also No. 207.

Lemuel Benton, (1754-1818), served in Marion's Brigade until the close of the war. In 1783 he was a delegate from St. David's Parish to the Legislature. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.; died in Darlington District, S. C.

MRS. AMANDA MOORE GOLDTHWAITE. 36069

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Henry Goldthwaite.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elijah Clarke and of Hannah Clarke.

Daughter of Rittenhouse Moore and Hattie Beverley Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sydenham Moore and Amanda Hobson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthewson Hobson and Elizabeth Mounger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edwin Mounger and Fanny Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah Arrington (1737-1827), his wife.

Elijah Clarke, (1736-99), was the most noted partisan leader in Georgia and for his distinguished service, was complimented by the Legislature. The history of the battles he won and the wounds he received, reads like a romance. His wife was a noted helpmeet and patriot. He is buried in Woodburn.

Also Nos. 1018, 5399, 8991, 9515, 10668, 21439, 34455, 35098.

MRS. CORINNE PEGRAM PARTRIDGE. 36070

Born in Dimopolis, Alabama.

Wife of Thaddeus J. Partridge.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Pegram, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Edwin Pegram and Lizziedelle Lourie, his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Edward Strange Pegram and Sarah Raincock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pegram (1772-1814) and Anne Lile (Pegram) (1771-1821), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pegram and Mary Lile (1742-79), his wife (parents of Ann).

Edward Pegram, (1720-95), served in the militia of Dinwiddie county where he was born and died.

Also No. 34444.

MRS. FRINGILLA LEE SMITH FARRAR. 36071

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Norman Farrar.

Descendant of Rev. Oliver Hart.

Daughter of Julius Amelius Smith and Fringilla Althea Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Francis A. Lee and Margaret Jane Screven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Screven and Mary Ann Smith (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith Screven and Eleanor Hart, his wife; Archer Smith and Mary Ann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hart and Sarah Brees, his 1st wife.

Oliver Hart, (1723-95), was a Baptist minister of Charleston, 1740-80. He was sent by the Council of Safety to reconcile the frontier settlers in the Revolution. When Charleston capitulated he removed to New Jersey where he died.

Also No. 28281.

MRS. HELEN BEVERLEY BRISTOL. 36072

Born in Greensboro, Alabama.

Wife of Mark Lambert Bristol.

Dscendant of Brig. Gen. Elijah Clarke and of Hannah Clarke.

Daughter of Rittenhouse Moore and Hattie Beverley Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Sydenham Moore and Amanda Hobson, his wife.

See No. 36069.

MISS MARY CARTER THURBER. 36073

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Kingsley Thurber and Julia Carter Bolling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Redford Bolling and Mary Pleasants Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tabb Bolling and Seigniora Peyton, wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bolling (1730-75) and Mary Marshall Tabb (1739-1814), his wife, m. 1758; John Peyton and Frances Cooke, his 1st wife, m. 1748.

John Peyton, (1720-90), commanded Gloucester county militia 1775-81 and served as sheriff at the close of the war. He used his influence and means during the struggle and 1781 contracted, on his own responsibility, for arms for troops of Gloucester, the county where he lived throughout his life.

Also Nos. 942, 9528, 13946.

MISS SARAH FRANCES COOPER. 36074

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. James Fairlie, of New York.

Daughter of John Tyler Cooper and Mary Craine Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fairlee Cooper and Sarah Frances Blount, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Abthorpe Cooper and Mary Fairlie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fairlie and Jeanette Yates, his wife.

James Fairlie, (1757-1830), entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Steuben, from 1778 to the close of the war. He was born in New York City, where he died.

Also Nos. 25467, 30566.

MRS. JULIETTE AUGUSTA BRANNON HUBBARD. 36075

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of William Henry Hubbard.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas J. Brannon and Florida C. Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Copeland and Caroline Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cannon and Mary O. Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Elizabeth Treutlen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

John Adam Treutlen, (1726-80), was a member of the first Provincial Congress and the first governor under the state constitution. He was murdered by a band of Tories.

Also Nos. 3144, 8701, 35107.

MISS SARAH BOZIER HAILS. 36076

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Hails and of Col. George Mathews.

Daughter of George Willoughby Hails and Susan Tyler Nesbitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Hails and Sarah Bozier, his wife; Edward Duval Nesbitt and Mary Virginia Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hails and Sarah Boschier, his 2nd wife; Thomas Batop Scott and Martha Gaines Marks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hails and Susanna Savage, his wife; Nicholas Meriwether Marks and Anne Paul Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mathews and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews, (1738-1812), commanded a regiment at Germantown; was wounded and captured and not exchanged for four years. He became governor of Georgia. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; removed to Georgia, 1785; died in Augusta Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 6340, 9961, 10207, 17935, 23326, 24995, 27439, 30565, 31208, 33053.

Robert Hails, (1754-1814), raised a company at his own expense and fought the enemy in the swamps of the Santee River.

Also Nos. 30284, 31211, 34021, 35103.

36077

MRS. PHILIPPA BERNEY ROUSSEAU. 36078

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Widow of Dr. G. M. Rousseau.

Descendant of Joseph Phillips.

Daughter of Dr. James Berney and Jane Saffold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Reuben Saffold (1788-1847) and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips (1734-1800) and Sarah Lynde, his wife.

See No. 36067.

MRS. LULA McCURDY THOMAS. 36079

Born in Lowndesboro, Alabama.

Wife of William Holcombe Thomas.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris and of Absalom Harris.

Daughter of Edmund S. McCurdy and Susan Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund S. McCurdy and Mary Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund S. Harris and Frances Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Clara Jeter, his 2nd wife; Dixon Hall and Anne Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife; Hugh Hall and Mary Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Elizabeth Abernathy, his wife.

Benjamin Harris, (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born in Greenesville Co., Va., where he died.

Absalom Harris, (1755-1824), enlisted at the age of twenty as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 27189, 30649, 31207.

MRS. KATHERINE PHILLIPS JOHNSON. 36080

Born in Orangeville, New York.

Wife of Henry Mussey Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Phillips and Phileta Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russel Pierson and Mary Crampton, his wife.

See No. 36198.

MISS IRENE BARDWELL NOYES. 36081

Born in Evanston, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh McClellan.

Daughter of Thomas J. Noyes and Sarah M. Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Browning and Jane McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael McClellan and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McClellan and Sarah Wilson (1745-1834), his wife, m. 1768.

Hugh McClellan, (1743-1816), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and served under Gates at Bennington. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and was active in drilling the minute men. He was born in Ireland; died in Colrain, Mass.

Also Nos. 13629, 26986, 35450.

36082

MRS. VIRGINIA ALDRICH BEEDE. 36083

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Dr. W. M. S. Beede.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Whipple and of Esek Aldrich, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Judge Louis Aldrich and Virginia Celia Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Whipple Aldrich and Letitia Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Esek Aldrich and Amy Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Whipple and Sheba Ballou, his 1st wife.

Esek Aldrich, (1753-1830), served as a drummer in Capt. David Dexter's company, 1776.

Stephen Whipple, (1727-95), served on the committee of Safety and as Deputy from Smithfield.

Also No. 21801.

MRS. BLANCHE STAPLES BUCK. 36084

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of George Faunce Buck.

Descendant of Samuel Dutton.

Daughter of Stephen Martin Staples and Anna Cooper Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lyman Pearson and Ruth Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dutton (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dutton and Ruth Edwards, his wife.

Samuel Dutton, (1746-1807), served in the Bayaduce expedition 1780. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Bangor, Me.

MRS. FRANCES PEARSON DUTTON THOMAS 36085

Born in Corinth, Maine.

Widow of Frederick Robbins Thomas.

Descendant of Samuel Dutton.

Daughter of Henry Lyman Pearson and Ruth Dutton, his wife.

See No. 36084.

36086

MRS. VIRGINIA EDMANDS PENNOYER. 36087

Born in Clifton, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Adams Pennoyer.

Descendant of Phineas Kellogg.

Daughter of Henry Geddes and Katherine Almira Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Ingalls Kellogg and Catherine R. Edmands, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fraser Kellogg (b. 1788) and Almira Kilbourne Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Kellogg and Olive Fraser (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Kellogg and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Phineas Kellogg, (1756-1835), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell's company for one year and was at Roxbury until the British evacuated Boston. He joined the Continental army in New York, retreated with the army and was discharged from the hospital in Hackensack, N. J., where he had been since the battle of Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also No. 2740.

MRS. MARIA HALL BILLINGS. 36088

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George E. Billings.

Descendant of Capt. James Hall., Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Hall and Ann Maria, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hall and Cynthia Collier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall, Jr., and Persis Tower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

James Hall, Jr., (1750-1819), served as sergeant, lieutenant and captain-lieutenant in the Continental artillery. In 1782 he had charge of the laboratory of Salisbury. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and all those who represented this family in this society have met their death by acci-

dent. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, Mass., from the effects of a fall.

Also Nos. 7507, 13425, 26415.

MRS. NELLY L. SCOVILLE. 36089

Born in South Jefferson, Maine.

Wife of John Jay Scoville.

Descendant of Benjamin Grant.

Daughter of John Trask and Anne Rhodes Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Grant, Jr., and Sally Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Grant and Esther Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Grant, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1832, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; is buried in Swansea, Mass., and upon his tombstone is "A patriot of the Revolution."

Also No. 26040.

MRS. NELLIE STEARNS GOODLOE. 36090

Born in Mokelumne, California.

Wife of Paul T. Goodloe.

Descendant of Elias Stearns.

Daughter of William Henry Stearns and Clara Augusta Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Stearns and Susanna Belcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Stearns and Sarah Keyes, his wife.

Elias Stearns, (1753-1845), enlisted from Walpole, 1775, under Capt. Easterbrook; 1776 served under Capt. Webber and 1777 under Stark. His pension was allowed 1832, for six months' actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Haverhill, N. H.

MRS. GERTRUDE THOMPSON SUYDAM. 36091

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Charles Henry Suydam.

Descendant of Maj. William Haymond.

Daughter of Capt. Noah Spears Thompson and Cornelia Ann Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Athneil Looker Clarke and Chaville Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allison Clarke and Sarah Haymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland (1741-88), his wife, m. 1763.

William Haymond, (1740-1821), was active in fighting the Indians and 1777 was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the Oath of Allegiance to the males of Harrison county. He was born in Maryland; died in Harrison Co., W. Va.

Also Nos. 4706, 7843, 11606, 12248, 23729.

MRS. EMMA SWINNERTON HEDGER. 36092

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Henry A. Hedger.

Descendant of Nathan Carpenter.

Daughter of William R. Swinnerton and Laura M. Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Swinnerton and Lucy Carpenter (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Carpenter and Irene Reid (1758-1804), his wife.

Nathan Carpenter, (1757-1814), enlisted in the first call for troops in Massachusetts and was wounded at Bunker Hill, where his brother was killed. He served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Delaware, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23509, 31191.

MISS GRACE CHANDLER McKEEHAN. 36093

Born in South Bend, Indiana.

Descendant of George Nicholas Hesser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wilbur F. McKeehan and Adele Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph G. McKeehan and Elizabeth Catherine Hesser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gutleep Hesser (1792-1871) and Hannah Nagle (1793-1875), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Nicholas Hesser and Catherine Boyer (1755-1813), his wife.

George Nicholas Hesser, (1747-1804), was in the battle of Germantown which was fought near his home. The epaulets he wore as color-bearer of the first Pennsylvania militia are now in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Germantown.

Also No. 27884.

MRS. BERTHA REBECCA SMITH McGARRY. 36094

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harvey McGarry.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick G. Smith and Adeline E. Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Rebecca Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell, (1724-76), served under Capt. Bezaleel Beebe in the defense of Fort Washington where he was taken prisoner. After he was exchanged he died on his way home. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 4654, 7478, 22327, 35142.

1146474

MRS. HELEN DUNBAUGH NEWELL. 36095

Born in St. Mary's, Ohio.

Wife of Traver W. Newell.

Dscendant of James Bigger and of William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney Dunbaugh (1812-82) and Clarissa Ellen Bigger, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Robert Bigger (1794-1833) and Elizabeth Montgomery (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bigger and Jane Hurst, his wife; William Montgomery and Ann Reid, his wife.

James Bigger served as a private in Capt. Patrick Jack's company, Cumberland county militia. He died 1827.

William Montgomery, (1755-1805), served as a private in the Northumberland county, Pennsylvania Rangers, 1781-83. He is buried in Hepburn Cemetery.

Also No. 35236.

MRS. MARGARET STEVENS PHELPS HADLOW. 36096

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of William Hadlow.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps and of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Wesley Phelps and Mary Buckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hector Fayette Phelps and Roxanna Selina Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Ezekiel Wilcox and Rosanna Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Noah Phelps, (1740-1809), served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235, 15993, 18244, 20863, 34035.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly, 1775, and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and White Plains. He died in service and a monument has been erected to his memory at Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097, 6980, 16791, 18244, 19082, 20830, 31039, 34035.

MRS. NELLIE WARNER AUSTIN. 36097

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of Elmer E. Austin.

Descendant of Asahel Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Warner and Alice Marie Healy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Warner and Mary Law Mix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Warner and Lydia Burrows, his wife.

Asahel Warner, (1765-1812), enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Matthew Smith's company of Connecticut militia. He served under Capt. Peter Robertson until the regiment was disbanded at the close of the war. He was born in Farmington, Conn., and died in Mississippi.

Also Nos. 15434, 21395.

MRS. JULIA F. St. JOHN JONES. 36098

Born in Lewisboro, New York.

Wife of Andrew F. Jones.

Descendant of Samuel Selleck.

Daughter of George W. St. John and Frances A. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadoc St. John and Mary Weed Selleck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Selleck and Emilia Cheshire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selleck and Hannah Weed, his wife.

Samuel Selleck served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined in the prison ship Whitby. He was born 1734 in Stam-

ford, Conn., and is one of the prison-ship martyrs but the date of his death is not known. His son David, when sixteen fell at Ridgefield.

Also No. 9928.

MISS MARION BROOKER KINGMAN. 36099

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ensign Eli Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlando Pope Kingman and Eunice Eliza Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Smith Lyman and Mary Juan Sackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Norman Lyman and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Smith and Deborah Phelps, his wife.

Eli Smith, (1751-1824), served as ensign in Capt. Peter Curtis's company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. He was at the battle of Long Island and one of the last men to enter the boats in the retreat. He was born in East Haven; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 25966, 31558.

MRS. EMELINE ROBERTS JONES. 36100

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel A. Jones.

Descendant of Joel Roberts, Judah Roberts, Samuel Blakeslee, Lieut. Uriah Church and Sergt. Uriah Church, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Eno Roberts and Deborah Blakslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Roberts and Mercy Eno, his wife; Samuel Blakeslee and Silence Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Roberts and Esther Loomis, his wife; Uriah Church and Martha Cowdrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Church and Deborah Hungerford, his wife.

Joel Roberts, (1736-80), was discharged from service 1778 and his son Judah served in his place. He was born in Durham; died in Torrington.

Judah Roberts, (1763-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, 1831, for service of private, Connecticut Continental line.

Samuel Blakeslee served in the Levies, 1780. He was born 1760 in Woodbury.

Uriah Church, (1740-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served 1776 as lieutenant under Capt. Theodore Woodbridge.

Uriah Church, Jr., (1762-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1818, for service of sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.

Also Nos. 21878, 26355, 27465.

MRS. EMMA S. ABBOTT FERGUSON. 36101

Born in New Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theron Irving Ferguson.

Descendant of Ezekiel Seeger.

Daughter of William Lindsley Abbott and Sarah E. Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucien Keyes and Sarah M. Seeger (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Seeger and Abigail Bixby, his wife.

Ezekiel Seeger, (1752-1851), enlisted from Sheffield for service at Quebec and re-enlisted in Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for three years actual service and in 1832 he removed from Massachusetts to New York. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Portlandville, N. Y.

36102

MRS. WOODIE SHEPHERD THWEATT. 36103

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Widow of James T. Thweatt.

Descendant of Col. Elisha Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward T. Shepherd and Eliza Wynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Shepherd and Mary Hillhouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hillhouse and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Porter and Sarah Jewett, his wife.

Elisha Porter, (1742-96), a graduate of Harvard, commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Saratoga. He escorted Burgoyne to Boston and entertained the distinguished prisoner at Hadley. He was born in Hadley; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 3250, 5689, 19108.

MISS MARY TIGNER. 36104

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris.

Daughter of Wesley Fletcher Tigner and Mary Eliza Collingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Young Fletcher Tigner and Sarah Frances Tinsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Tinsley and Lucy Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Crawford and Fannie Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris (1732-1812).

See No. 36079.

MRS. RENOVIA WALBRIDGE SAMPSON. 36105

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Sampson, Jr.

Descendant of Henry Walbridge.

Daughter of Edward Keys Walbridge and Anna Kane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Walbridge and Mary (Keys) Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Walbridge (1766-1850) and Relief Dickinson (1766-1866), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Walbridge and Anna Safford, his wife.

Henry Walbridge, (1727-1809), protested against the heavy taxes laid by New York, on those who settled the New Hampshire grants. He served as a private at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Samuel Robinson. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. JOSEPHINE AMELIA RUGGLES BAKER. 36106

Born in Bolton, Connecticut.

Widow of Henry Edson Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Ruggles, Edward Ruggles, Lieut. Abner Kirtland, Capt. Joseph Durkee and Capt. Job Wright, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Ruggles and Mercy Amelia Kirtland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ruggles and Sabra Trumbull Skinner, his wife; Abner Kirtland and Hester Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ruggles and Elizabeth Durkee, his wife; Abner Kirtland and Mercy Doty Pratt, his wife; Job Wright and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ruggles and Ann Sumner (1724-1808), his wife, m. 1747; Joseph Durkee and Elizabeth Fisk, his wife.

Job Wright, (1746-1831), served as ensign at the Lexington

Alarm and as captain of minute men when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Killingsworth.

Benjamin Ruggles, (1747-94), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under his father-in-law in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

Edward Ruggles, (1724-97), served at West Point, 1781. He aided in equipping the brig Litchfield, to procure salt very much needed in the colony. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., lived in Pomfret, Conn., from 1740 to 94, and died in Montague, Mass.

Abner Kirtland, (1745-1820), was commissioned lieutenant 1780, in Col. William Worthington's regiment and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Saybrook.

Joseph Durkee, (1733-96), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

MRS. GRACE A. STEVENS. 36107

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin B. Stevens.

Descendant of Philo Hodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles W. Church and J. Adelaide Beardslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bogardus Beardslee and Statira Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Hodge and Lucy Newton, his wife.

Philo Hodge, (1756-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county for service of private. He was born in Old Milford; died in Roxbury, Conn.

Also No. 23345.

MISS LUCY A. BRAINARD. 36108

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Brainard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amaziah Brainard (b. 1780) and Huldah Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brainard and Lucy Day (1752-1823), his wife, m. 1772; Nathaniel Foote (1742-1829) and Abigail (Foote), his wife.

William Brainard, (1746-1820), served as ensign 1780 and 1783 was captain of the Fifth company or trainband of the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Colchester.

MRS. JENNIE W. C. KEMP. 36109

Born in Hoosick, New York.

Wife of John Kemp.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Cady.

Daughter of Capt. William H. Cady and Margaret M., his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Cady and Lucy Vaughn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cady and Nancy Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cady and Rebecca (Cady), his wife (cousins).

Jonathan Cady, (1746-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Providence Co., R. I., 1832 for service of lieutenant Connecticut State troops. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 20805.

MRS. FANNY KIDDER TILLOTSON. 36110

Born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

Wife of W. Clinton Tillotson.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Kidder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edwin Wallace Kidder and Jane Bagley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Kidder (1795-1862) and Hannah Worthley, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kidder (1775-1848) and Betsey Fuller (1778-1817), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Kidder and Huldah Putnam, his wife, m. 1768.

Jonas Kidder, (1743-1837), commanded a company in Col. Moses Nichols's regiment of New Hampshire militia, 1780. He was born in Hudson, N. H., where he died and the inscription on the tomb gives his service.

MISS REBECCA CHAPMAN. 36111

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of William Dryden.

Daughter of Edmund Chapman and Lydia Dryden (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of William Dryden and Lydia Jester (1786-1846), his 2d wife, m. 1803.

William Dryden, (1739-1832), served as a soldier and received a land warrant in Clermont county, O., for service. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also No. 28253.

MRS. ANNIE E. MASSEY. 36112

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James I. Massey, M. D.

Descendant of Peter Weaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Massey and Mary Ann Coulston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Coulston and Ann Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Lawrence and Mary Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Weaver and Mary Weaver, his wife.

Peter Weaver, (1755-1826), served in Capt. Samuel Simpson's company of Philadelphia City Guards.

Also Nos. 34364, 35580.

MISS MARY CUSTIS LEE. 36113

Born in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Lee, and of Col. Henry Lee, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. Robert E. Lee and Mary Randolph Custis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry) and Anne Hill Carter (1773-1829), his 2d wife; George Washington Parke Custis and Mary R. Fitzhugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife; John Parke Custis and Eleanor Calvert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Parke Custis and Martha Dandridge (1732-1802), his wife.

Henry Lee, Jr., (1755-1818), was captain of Continental Dragoons, 1777. In 1778 he received the thanks of Congress and a gold medal for distinguished service in the field. He was born in Leesylvania, Va.; died in Cumberland Island, Ga.

Henry Lee, (1729-87), was a member of the House of Burgesses when Lord Dunmore dissolved that body. He was a fervent patriot, active in civil life and wielded great influence in Virginia.

Also Nos. 1105, 3453, 13937, 26390, 35065.

MISS LUCY SINGLETON REYNOLDS. 36114

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison and of Capt. Moses Estey.

Daughter of Joseph Reynolds and Lucy Ann Harrison Este, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kirkpatrick Estey and Lucy Singleton Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Estey and Ann Kirkpatrick (1763-1811), his wife, m. 1790; William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1726-91), was a delegate to the First and Second Continental Congresses and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 1555, 2452, 3751, 5115, 6063, 11596, 13246, 17486, 22437, 23387, 24549, 35284.

Moses Estey, (1752-1836), was elected lieutenant of militia 1774 and was promoted captain. He served on tours of duty, guarding prisoners and stores. He was at the battle of Monmouth where he was wounded. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for service of captain, New Jersey line. He was born in Enfield, Conn., located in New Jersey, 1762; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 3051.

MRS. SALLIE ADAIR ECKFORD. 36115

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Marshall T. Eckford.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry.

Daughter of Col. G. W. Adair and Mary Jane Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Clarissa Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Perry (1759-1825) and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife.

James Perry, (1731-1815), was captain of the Sixth Continental Infantry of Massachusetts, 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Putnam Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 22613, 23718, 28906.

MRS. KATHERINE SHELTON TANDY. 36116

Born in Henrico County, Virginia.

Wife of Charles Willis Tandy.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Price.

Daughter of Thaddeus C. Seake and Indiana C. Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shelton and Maria Coles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Coles and Mary Winston Price (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Price and Barbara Winston (1758-1831), his wife, m. 1774.

Thomas Price, (1754-1836), volunteered 1775 and served as lieutenant under Capt. John Winston. In 1778 he became captain of militia and was called out in Arnold's invasion. In 1832 he was granted a pension for two years service in the Virginia line. He was born and died in Hanover Co., Va.

MRS. SOPHIE LEE JACKSON FOSTER. 36117

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Sheppard Walter Foster.

Descendant of William Bibb, Charles Martin, Maj. Charles Abercrombie, Bolling Hall, Lieut. Jacob Moon and John Boothe.

Daughter of Dr. Walter Clark Jackson (1827-1906) and Frances E. Bibb, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Absolem Jackson and Emily B. Hall, his wife; Peyton Bibb and Martha Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bolling Hall and Jane Abercrombie, his wife; William Bibb and Sarah Wyatt, his 2d wife; Thomas Cobb and Patsy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Hall and Mary Dixon, his wife; Charles Abercrombie and Edwina Booth, his wife; Charles Martin and Patsy Moon, his wife.

Gr.- gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Elizabeth Abernathy, his wife; John Boothe; Jacob Moon and Mildred Cobb, his wife.

Charles Martin, (1745-1808), served as a soldier as did also his brother Thomas. He was born in Albermarle Co., Va.; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Jacob Moon, (1737-81), served as lieutenant and paymaster. He was wounded at Guilford Court House and died from the effects of the wounds.

William Bibb, (1735-96), was a member of the convention 1776, from Prince Edward County and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.

Also Nos. 23028, 25045, 35688.

Charles Abercrombie, (1742-1819), served in the North Carolina line.

Also No. 33141.

Bolling Hall, (1767-1836), enlisted at the age of sixteen.

He was born in Dinwiddie Co., Va.; removed to Georgia and died in Alabama City, Ala.

Also No. 33681.

John Boothe enlisted from Orange Co., N. C., for three years, 1777. His will was probated, 1804, in Hancock Co., Ga., where he settled near his son-in-law.

MRS. ELIZABETH WINSHIP BATES. 36118

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Wilson Allen Bates.

Descendant of Isaac Winship.

Daughter of Robert Winship and Mary Frances Overby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Winship and Emily Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Winship and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Winship and Hannah, his wife.

Isaac Winship, (1724-83), was drafted from Medway, Massachusetts, 1776, at the age of fifty-two.

MRS. BELLE ROBINSON BUTLER. 36119

Born in Monticello, Georgia.

Wife of James Edward Butler.

Descendant of Francis Webb.

Daughter of Augustus M. Robinson and Jennie Maddux, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Robinson and Martha Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Webb and Ann Thomason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Webb and Frances Walker, his wife.

Francis Webb, (1759-1811), served as midshipman on the ship Dragoon where he was wounded in the first battle. He was born in Essex Co., Va.; died in Hancock Co., Ga.

Also No. 32403.

36120

MRS. ELIZABETH BURFORD DEXTER. 36121

Born in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Wife of George J. Dexter.

Descendant of Jeremiah Wilson.

Daughter of Dr. John H. Burford and Mary Janette Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Wilson and Elizabeth Mosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson and ——— Beesley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wilson and Rhoda Sutton, his wife.

Jeremiah Wilson, was drafted, 1778, and served under Capt. Valentine Peyton; marched from Prince William County to Valley Forge and was at the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Woodford Co., Ky., for fourteen months actual service of private, Virginia line. He was born in Loudon Co., Va., 1758, and died in Woodford Co., Ky.

Also No. 16153.

*MRS. MARY McNEELY.* *36122*

Born in Greenville, South Carolina, 1797.

Wife of John McNeely.

Descendant of Richard Scruggs.

Daughter of Richard Scruggs and Sarah Jones, his wife, m. 1790.

Richard Scruggs, (1758-1832), served as a private in the Virginia line until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville, S. C.

MRS. MARY NAPIER STONES. 36123

Born in Dickson County, Tennessee.

Wife of Benjamin Stones.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Williams.

Daughter of Henry Claiborne Napier and Janette Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Sarah Nixon, his wife.

Daniel Williams, (1747-1827), served under Marion in the partisan warfare and was one of the heroes of Kings Mountain. He was born in Wilmington, N. C.; died in Dickson Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 7368, 18961, 31282.

MRS. HARRIET BACKUS BISBEE. 36124

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of William A. Bisbee.

Descendant of Abraham Tillotson and of Elijah Calkins.

Daughter of Nathaniel Backus and Cecilia Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. R. Backus and Rachel Ann Tillotson, his wife; Elijah Calkins and Harriet Hedge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Tillotson and Rachel Ann Wadsworth, his wife; Hezekiah Calkins and Esther Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tillotson and Abigail Backus, his wife, m. 1786; Elijah Calkins and Mehitable Heath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Calkins (1706-81) and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Abraham Tillotson, (1755-1821), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private, Connecticut line. He was at Flatbush and the taking of Burgoyne. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Elijah Calkins, (1740-1814), served as a private to reenforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cobbleskill, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE GERTRUDE THOMAS. 36125

Born in Walthourville, Georgia.

Wife of Ellward J. Thomas.

Descendant of Andrew Walthour, of Georgia.

Daughter of George Washington Walthour and Mary Ann Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Walthour and Ann Hague, his wife.

Andrew Walthour belonged to the band of soldiers of Liberty County, who were the terror of the Tories. He died 1824 in Liberty Co., Ga.

MRS. FRANCES HEYWARD CHAMPION. 36126

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Carleton Cole Champion.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Heyward, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Hasell Heyward and Fanny Rosa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Heyward and Georgianna Hasell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Savage Heyward and Anne Cuthbert, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.- gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Heyward and Elizabeth Savage, his 2d wife.

Thomas Heyward, (1746-1809), was educated in England and at the age of thirty, signed the Declaration of Independence. He was born in St. Mary's Parish; died in White Hall, S. C.

Also Nos. 507, 9869, 35758.

MRS. MAY THIRZA CORBIN. 36127

Born in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Wife of Marion Xerxes Corbin.

Descendant of Capt. William Halley Avery.

Daughter of David Edward Williams and Alice Rebecca Guy, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Williams and Thirza Consolvo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Williams and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Halley Avery and ——— McLannen, his wife.

William Halley Avery, (1739-1807), served as lieutenant 1776 and as captain, 1777, of the Fourth Virginia regiment.

MRS. VIRGINIA CAROLINE FOOTMAN DAVANT. 36128

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Richard J. Davant.

Descendant of Capt. William Maxwell.

Daughter of Robert Habersham Footman and Anna Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Footman and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard S. Footman and Elizabeth Butler Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Maxwell and Constant Butler, his wife.

William Maxwell, (1739-1807), was a member of the Provincial Congress, of Georgia, 1775. He was appointed 1778, a trustee of the forfeited estates and 1780 was captured and tried for "treasonable practices," convicted, fined and kept under parole until the evacuation of Savannah, 1782. He died in Bryon Co., Ga.

MRS. FILIOLA NISBET FLOYD. 36129

Born in Eatonton, Georgia.

Wife of James Boog Floyd.

Descendant of John Nisbet and of Alexander Osborne, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Reuben Battle Nisbet and Martha Ann Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Eugenius A. Nisbet and Amanda M. F. Battle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Nisbet and Penelope Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nisbet and Mary Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWhorter, his wife.

John Nisbet, (1738-1817), was a member of the Committee

of Safety of Rowan Co., N. C., 1775, and delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Slatesville, N. C.

Alexander Osborne (1709-76), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County. He died in Belmont.

Also Nos. 6405, 19103, 24972 29689.

MRS. ANNIE YOUNG HOLT. 36130

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of Charles C. Holt.

Descendant of William Marshall and of James Cook, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Billups Young, Jr. (1849-1910), and Mamie Jennings, his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Edward Brown Young (1802-79) and Ann Fendall Beall (1810-76), his wife, m. 1832; Joseph Billups Jennings (1819-60) and Flora Ann Lindsey (1829-1900), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Young and Christina Rideback, his wife; Robert Augustus Beall and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; Langley Billups Jennings (1798-1824) and Mary Cook (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Marshall and Susan Whitter, his wife; James Cook and Susan Angell (1754-1831), his wife.

James Cook, (1750-1804), was appointed by the Assembly 1776, a commissioner for settling accounts. He was born and died in Nottaway Co., Va.

William Marshall served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was born about 1750.

MISS LUCY IRWIN BARNETT YOUNG. 36131

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of William Barnett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Taylor Young and Fannie Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nathaniel Barnett and Lucy Pitts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barnett, Jr., (b. 1793) and Lucy (Barnett), his wife (b. 1794; m. 1816), cousin and daughter of John.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barnett and Fanny Jones, his wife.

William Barnett, (1756-1831), served as a private in Capt. David Steel's company. Col. William Russell's regiment, Virginia troops.

36132

MISS ALICE CATHERINE HODNETT. 36133

Born in Pike County, Georgia.

Descendant of Drewey Allen.

Daughter of James Hodnett and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hodnett and Elizabeth Tignor, his wife; Josiah Allen and Sarah Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Tignor and Nancy Forbish, his wife; Clement Allen and Nancy McKissick, his wife; Jeremiah Atkinson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Drewey Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough, his wife.

Drewey Allen, (1749-1826), served as a soldier in the North Carolina line. He was born in Orange Co., N. C.; died in Pike Co., Ga.

Also No. 23717.

MRS. NELLIE BOG SLADE De WOLF. 36134

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Silas Wright De Wolf.

Descendant of Lieut. William Slade and of Col. Benjamin Blount, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Bog Slade and Mary Elizabeth Denson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Slade and Penelope Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Slade and Janet Bog, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Slade and Anne Gainor, his wife; Thomas Bog and Hannah Blount, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Blount and Affie Smithwick, his wife.

William Slade, (1745-91), served as statesman and soldier. He was lieutenant in the North Carolina line and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Martin county.

Benjamin Blount, (1730-1800), a veteran of the Colonial wars, was a member of the convention that framed the state constitution. In 1779 the Assembly permitted him to resign as colonel of Tyrrell county.

Also Nos. 6488, 27507.

MRS. STELLA CARR BENSON. 36135

Wife of Dr. Charles F. Benson.

Descendant of Capt. John Allen.

Daughter of Elias Reuben Carr and Jane Florida Redding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haddon Parham Redding and Priscilla Cherry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Cherry and Nancy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Myrick Middleton Wilson, his wife.

John Allen, (1759-88), served as captain of Virginia artillery and refused promotion to serve with his company to the close of the war. He was born in Norwalk, Va.; died in Chester District, S. C.

Also No. 23126.

MISS ETHEL EASTIN. 36136

Born in Fayette County, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of John Eastin and Love Faver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Faver and Martha Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lumpkin and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson, (1725-80), served as captain in the Halifax Co., Virginia militia, 1775. His oldest son Henry served as captain 1783.

Also Nos. 21446, 22794, 24407, 30679, 33682.

36137

MISS RUBY FELDER RAY. 36138

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder and of Capt. Henry Felder, Jr.

Daughter of Lavender Robinson Ray and Annie Felder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Calvin W. Felder and Mary Ann Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Felder and Catherine Barsh, his wife; Joseph Jackson and Polly Cowart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Felder, Jr., (b. 1748) and Margaret Stoudenmire, his wife; John Cowart and Michael Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Felder, Sr., and Mary Elizabeth Shaumloffel, his 1st wife, d. 1761.

Henry Felder, (1725-83), was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded militia. He was killed in escaping

from his home, burned by the Tories. It is said that he had seven sons, Henry, Jacob, John, Frederick, Samuel, Abraham and Peter in his command.

MRS. SUSAN LEONARD JAMES. 36139

Born in Talbot County, Georgia.

Wife of John H. James.

Descendant of John Cox.

Daughter of Alexander King Leonard and Sarah Francina Cox, his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of John Cox (1767-1819) and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cox and Francina, his wife.

John Cox (1737-93), served as a soldier in the Virginia militia, 1776.

MRS. MARY POU BROUGHTON. 36140

Born in Jasper County, Georgia.

Wife of William Alexander Broughton.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Whitfield.

Daughter of Lewis W. Pou and Caroline Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tompkins and Lucy Traylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Traylor and Molsey Whitfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitfield and Chloe Warren, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Whitfield and Rachel Powell, his wife.

Luke Whitfield was commissioned captain, 1776, of Col. George Gabriel Powell's regiment of St. David Parish, South Carolina militia.

Also No. 26608.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE BROUGHTON BUSH. 36141

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Curtis Bush.

Descendant of Luke Whitfield.

Daughter of William A. Broughton and Mary Pou, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis W. Pou and Caroline Tompkins, his wife.

See No. 36140.

MRS. LAVONIA GAIRDNER. 36142

Born in Elberton, Georgia.

Wife of Henry Kollock Gairdner.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of John Henry Jones and Lavonia Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Hammond and Louisa Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Hammond and Lucy Eager Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Samuel Hammond, (1722-1806), served in the Virginia line as did also his three sons. He was born in Fairfax Co., Va.; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 21803, 24968, 26575, 27132, 32953.

MISS NORA JONES. 36143

Born in Elberton, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of John Henry Jones and Lavonia Hammond, his wife.

See No. 36142.

MRS. ANNIE McCALLA PERDUE. 36144

Born in Elbert, Georgia.

Wife of Howard Perdue.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of John McCalla and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of George R. McCalla and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Singleton Allen and Jane Heard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Elisabeth Darden (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1785.

Stephen Heard, (1745-1815), served in the militia; was president of the Executive Council and upon his tombstone is inscribed his record. He was born in Virginia; died in Elbert Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 26347, 34569, 35201.

MRS. MATTIE WRIGHT TATE. 36145

Born in Wilkes County, Georgia.

Wife of E. Brewer Tate.

Descendant of John Wright.

Daughter of James C. Wright (1810-85) and Emily Ann Wootten (1819-65), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of John Wright and Bathsheba Starr, his wife.

John Wright, (1729-1831), who had served under Braddock, was active in repelling the Indians in Georgia and was an armed patriot in the revolution. He was born in Virginia, and died at a phenomenal age in Wilkes Co., Ga.

MRS. BESSIE SWIFT. 36146

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Isaac G. Swift.

Descendant of Sergt. Edward Ware.

Daughter of Col. Samuel P. Thurmond and Elisabeth Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Long and Elisabeth Ware (1789-1856), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ware and Sallie Thurmond (1764-1812), his wife, m. 1781.

Edward Ware, (1760-1836), volunteered from Amherst Co., Virginia.; under Capt. James Higginbothan. In 1778 he joined the state legion of Virginia and was sergeant at the battle of Guilford. His pension was allowed for over twelve months actual service as private and sergeant, Virginia line. He removed to Georgia, 1791, where he died in Madison county.

Also No. 33257.

MRS. ELLA E. LANE BOWES. 36147

Born in Somerset, New York.

Wife of Frederick K. Bowes.

Descendant of Ziba Lane and of John Lane.

Daughter of Charles Bowman Lane and Amy Jane Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Bowman Lane and Roxcinda Parlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ziba Lane and Lydia Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lane and Ruth Bowman (1723-59), his 1st wife, m. 1745.

Ziba Lane, (1756-1807), served as a private in Capt. John Moore's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

John Lane, (1720-89), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Bedford. He was born in Billerica; died in Bedford, Mass.

Also Nos. 4867, 5778, 25646.

36148

MRS. GRACE BELLE HOWARD JOHNSON. 36149

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of D. Amos Johnson.

Descendant of Jesse Paine.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Howard and Sarah Elkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilbert Elkins and Lucinda Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Titus and Sally Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Paine and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Jesse Paine, (1757-1848), enlisted under Capt. Silas Cobb, Col. Danford Keyes, 1777 and 1778, served under Capt. Morse to guard the prisoners taken from Burgoyne. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months service as a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Foxborough, Mass.; died in Chelsea, Vt.

Also No. 35772.

MRS. SARAH ELKINS HOWARD. 36150

Born in Vershire, Vermont.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Howard.

Descendant of Jesse Paine.

Daughter of John Gilbert Elkins and Lucinda Titus, his wife.

See No. 36149.

MRS. MARY E. KANE. 36151

Born in Harbor Creek, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George B. Kane.

Descendant of Darius Orton.

Daughter of William W. Dustin and Martha A. Orton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baruch Orton and Eleanor Upson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Orton.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Orton and Anna Sedgwick, his wife.

Darius Orton enlisted 1776 under Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin; 1777 under Captain Barnes; 1778 under Capt. Stoddard; 1779 under Capt. Joel Gillett; 1780 under Captain Smith, Col. John Mead's regiment. He received a pension 1832 in Oswego, N. Y., for twenty-four months actual service as private, Connecticut line. In 1835 he applied to have his pension transferred to Erie county, Pa., where he had located to live with his sons. He was born 1760 in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. MARTHA A. ROUNDS. 36152

Born in Harbor Creek, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Sterling P. Rounds.

Descendant of Darius Orton.

Daughter of William W. Dustin and Martha A. Orton, his wife.

See No. 36151.

MRS. NETTIE A. CHAMBERLAIN FOOTE. 36153

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Frederick H. Foote.

Descendant of Capt. William Chamberlain.

Daughter of Park Chamberlain and Mary Rebecca White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Chamberlain and Lucy Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Abigail Hatch, his wife.

Wiliam Chamberlain, (1745-1810), was one of the Committee of Safety of Amenia and signer of the Association Pledge. He served as captain at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5831, 23507.

MISS FRANCES MARION KAUFMAN. 36154

Born in Chester, South Carolina.

Descendant of Isaac Marks.

Daughter of Jacob H. Kaufman and Deborah Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of S. S. Wolfe and Sarah Cohen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mendes Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Miriam Simons, his wife.

Isaac Marks (Marques), served as a private with the New York troops. He was born, 1732 in New York City.

Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248, 23728, 29634, 32312, 33173, 35509.

MRS. MILLIE PEBBLES MOORE. 36155

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Wife of F. W. Moore.

Descendant of Joseph Warren.

Daughter of Samuel Eugene Pebbles and Louisa Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pebbles (1818-90) and Mary Johnson Warren (1816-1902), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren, Jr., (1790-1847) and Parnelle P. George (1795-1875), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Elizabeth Woodward (1758-1821), his 1st wife.

Joseph Warren, (1760-1849), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Stephen Childs for one year in the First Massachusetts regiment. In 1777 he enlisted for three years under Capt. John Draper in the Third Connecticut regiment; was discharged 1778 in consequence of a wound. He was at Harlem Heights, Monmouth and Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1820, and died in Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Also No. 13294.

MRS. ANNIE TATE WEAVER. 36156

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of John Van Alstyne Weaver.

Descendant of Mary Barber Graham, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas R. Tate and Mary Cornelia Overman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Overman and Annie Louise Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Allison (b. 1780) and Peggy Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allison (1750-1804) and Sarah Fraham (d. 1825), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Graham (1714-63) and Mary (McConnell) Barber, his 2d wife, m. 1750.

Mary Barber Graham, (1720-91,) was a patriot of the Revolution. She was a widow who moved from Pennsylvania 1768, with five children, into Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Her sons, Joseph, George and John served in the army and gained distinction, while she nursed the wounded. She is buried in Charlotte, N. C.

MRS. LIZZIE LONG CRANDALL. 36157

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Chester Delos Crandall.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of Owen Moxley Long and Elizabeth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stubblefield Long (b. 1771) and Bathsheba Moxley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Long and Anne Slaughter, his 2d wife.

Gabriel Long, (1751-1827), was captain of the Eleventh Virginia 1776; resigned 1779 and received a lang grant for three years' service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as his escort in Culpeper county, where he died.

Also No. 20362.

MRS. MABEL HULL BEAR. 36158

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Ulysses Bear.

Descendant of Capt. Henry (Hendrick) Herkimer, Lieut. Daniel Hull and Lieut. Hezekiah Hull, all of New York.

Daughter of Joshua Reynolds Hull and Mary Lidell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Hull (b. 1787) and Cynthia Reynolds, his wife; Jones Alva Lidell and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hull and Lucy Randall (1760-1841), his wife, m. 1780; Henry Herkimer and Catherine Timmerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hull and Mary Betts (1728-1815), his wife, m. 1748; Henry Herkimer and Catherine Tygert, his wife.

Daniel Hull, (1722-1811), served as lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 34410.

Hezekiah Hull, (1753-1818), served as sergeant 1777, and as lieutenant 1780 in the Albany county regiment.

Henry (Hendrick) Herkimer, (1730-79), served in the Tryon county militia and on the Committee of Safety. His home at Fort Herkimer, was occupied by troops during the war. He was brother of Nicholas who was mortally wounded at the battle of Oriskany.

MRS. MARTHA LOUISE SHEPPARD. 36159

Born in Monroe, Michigan.

Wife of Thomas Henry Sheppard.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Bunce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Gaylord Clark and Martha Darragh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Palmer Clark and Abigail Marsh (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marsh (1753-1817) and Susan Bunce (1765-1827), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bunce and Rachel Turner, his wife.

Timothy Bunce served as quartermaster's sergeant, 1779, when Tryon invaded the state.

Also Nos. 17404, 33697, 34733.

MRS. LUELLA BATES BALLOU. 36160

Born in Cummington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Tuttle Ballou.

Descendant of Abraham Bates, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Jacob Bates and Mary Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Alvan Bates (b. 1777) and Betsey Southworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bates, Jr., and Hannah Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower, his wife.

Abraham Bates, Jr., served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born 1751 in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Cummington.

MRS. ANNA T. SCOTT. 36161

Born in Ellicott City, Maryland.

Wife of Robert P. Scott.

Descendant of William Chapman, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Bryce Thompson and Eleanor Price Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chapman and (Mrs.) Anne Dungan Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Chapman and Anne Sykes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chapman and Mary Gosnell, his wife.

William Chapman, (1748-1800), served as a private in Capt. Henry Gaither's company of militia. He was born and died in Baltimore Co., Md.

Also No. 29420.

MRS. GRACE R. SWEENEY. 36162

Born in Briar's Bluff, Henry County, Illinois.

Wife of Marion E. Sweeney.

Descendant of Sergt. Cheever Kendall.

Daughter of Charles Marcus Robinson and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erskine Wilson and Sarah Kendall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Kendall and Sarah McLane, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cheever Kendall and Dolly Parish, his wife.

Cheever Kendall, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Waldo county, Me., 1832, for two years actual service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Hope, Me.

Also No. 20786.

MRS. JESSIE HARRINGTON HAYDEN. 36163

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.
Wife of Herbert B. Hayden.
Descendant of Bartholomew Pond.
Daughter of George W. Harrington and Jessie Lemira Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marinus G. Smith and Ann Maria Woodruff, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Polly Pond, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Pond and Elizabeth Dunbar (1761-1839), his wife, m. 1782.

Bartholomew Pond, (1754-1850), enlisted from Waterbury, Conn., 1776. He applied for a pension 1834 and it was allowed for over eleven months actual service as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also No. 30432.

MRS. CLARA MAY WOOD HAYNES. 36164

Born in Munson, Illinois.
Wife of Frank S. Haynes.
Descendant of Timothy (Wylde) Wood.
Daughter of George W. Wood and Mary A. Hoffstatter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter De Milt Wood and Sophia Tuttle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy (Wylde) Wood and Mrs. Susanna (Warner) De Milt, his wife.

Timothy (Wylde) Wood, (1757-1835), served as a private in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company, Col. Increase Moseley's Connecticut regiment. He died in Camden, N. Y., where his name is found on a monument erected in honor of soldiers of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 31658, 32436.

MRS. RILLA PAUL YOUNG. 36165

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Jackson B. Young.

Descendant of John Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marvin K. Paul and Jenette Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Fuller and Minerva Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fuller and Azubah Vinton, his wife.

John Fuller, (1753-1845), enlisted 1776 in the state troops under Captain Payne Converse and marched to Providence, R. I.; was quartered in the college. In 1777 he served under Capt. Thomas Lawson in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. In 1832 his pension was allowed for service of private, Connecticut line.

Also No. 26370.

MRS. EMMA ELIZA WILSON SMITH. 36166

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick Leslie Smith

Descendant of Capt. James Wilson.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Wilson and Eliza Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wilson and Phoebe Temple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Martha Hopkins, his wife, m. 1776.

James Wilson, (1747-1823) served as lieutenant and captain in the New York militia. His widow in 1843, was pensioned at Hebron, N. Y., for over six months actual service in the New York line. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

MRS. JEAN McCLURE GOSHORN WILKINSON. 36167

Born in West Salem, Ohio.

Wife of George T. Wilkinson.

Descendant of Nicholas Gooshorn, William McClure and Thomas Anderson.

Daughter of George W. Goshorn and Eleanor McClure, his wife.

See No. 36177.

MRS. MARY LOUISA CONE BARLOW. 36168

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Henry C. Barlow.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bean and of Samuel Fifield.

Daughter of Dr. Josiah Root Cone and Mary Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Whitney and Hannah Fifield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Col. Edward Fifield and Sarah Bean (b. 1782), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his second wife; John Bean and Hannah Ames (1754-1817), his wife, m. 1773.

Samuel Fifield, (1735-1812), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 26957, 28401.

John Bean, (1751-1814), signed the Association Test, served as Justice of the Peace and as sergeant of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.; died in Wheelock, Vt.

Also No. 33407.

MISS PEARL RALL. 36169

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Roswell Fenton.
Daughter of William Cary Rall and Lou Ella Bernhardt, his wife.
Granddaughter of George S. Rall and Estella Cary, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Freeman G. Cary and Eliza McCarty, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cary and Rebecca Fenton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Fenton and Deborah Freeman, his wife, m. 1773.

Roswell Fenton, (1750-1806), enlisted in the first call for troops; served in the defense of Boston and was discharged on account of ill health. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 18890.

MRS. ELLA STRAWN LA CLAIR. 36170

Born in South Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Alfred P. La Clair.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed.
Daughter of David Strawn and Sarah Lloyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Strawn and Hannah Boucher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed, (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign and

was captain by brevet in the New Jersey Continental line, at the close of the war. He served in the Indian campaign 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J.; died in Somerset Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 20266, 21465, 26743, 27540, 28405, 34582.

MRS. SOPHRONIA MARIA SHAW BURROWS. 36171

Born in Delhi, New York.

Widow of Palmer L. Burrows.

Descendant of Josiah Shaw and of John Phillips.

Daughter of Ansel Shaw and Lavinia Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Shaw and Mary Butler, his wife; John Phillips and Hannah Nichols, his wife.

Josiah Shaw was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, N. Y., 1818, for two years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born 1762, in Plainfield, Mass.; died in Delhi, N. Y.

John Phillips served as a private 1781, in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point. He was born in Colebrook; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 32439.

MISS MARGARET McGIFFIN McILVAINE. 36172

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. George McIlvaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas McGiffin McIlvaine and Emma Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. McIlvaine and Margaret McGiffin, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McIlvaine (1777-1832) and Sarah Slemons (1781-1818), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McIlvaine and Jane Hamilton (1758-90), his wife.

George McIlvaine, (1742-1807), was lieutenant of a company of foot, Lancaster Associators. He was born and died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 830, 7091, 11758.

MRS .ELLA CLARKE GRIER. 36173

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas Atherton Grier.

Descendant of Col. Noadiah Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Strong Clark and Katherine Elizabeth Burns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Clarke and Abigail Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Hooker and Rebekah Griswold, his wife.

Noadiah Hooker, (1737-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Liberty men at the siege of Boston. He was appointed colonel, 1776, of a regiment raised for the relief of New York. He was born in Farmington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 8102, 15831, 33192.

MISS CARRIE BELLE CARROLL. 36174

Born in Williamsville, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Cooper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cephas L. Carroll and Elvira France, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Cooper Carroll and Eliza Sneath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Carroll and Jane Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cooper and Hannah Smith, his wife, m. 1776.

Ezekiel Cooper served as ensign, 1775, as lieutenant 1777 and was captain in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Vermont Continental regiment at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Rowley, Mass., 1745; removed 1788, to Ohio, and in 1807, was living in Warrenton. He is buried in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

MRS. WINIFRED ALMA DEWEY SHORT. 36175

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Roy H. Short.

Descendant of Aaron Dewey.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Dewey and Ruth Elizabeth Wager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dewey (b. 1803) and Sophronia Matilda Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Dewey and Anna Lawrence, his second wife.

Aaron Dewey, (1759-1847), served in the Revolution as a private. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; removed to Steuben Co., N. Y., 1810, and died in Cohocton, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA A. FULLER EDWARDS. 36176

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Ralph T. Edwards.

Descendant of William Fuller.

Daughter of Erastus Fuller and Amelia Desire Stancliff, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fuller and Mary Drue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fuller and Lucy Hodgkins, his wife.

William Fuller, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Me., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in West Gardener, Me.

Also Nos. 22694, 30868.

MRS. ELEANOR ELIZABETH M. CUNNINGHAM 36177

Born in Cornwall, Illinois.

Wife of H. T. Cunningham.

Descendant of William McClure, Nicholas Gooshorn and Thomas Anderson, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander F. Murphy and Mary Harvey Goshorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Goshorn and Eleanor McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Gooshorn and Margaret, his wife; Harvey McClure and Jane Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Gooshorn and Sarah Vaughn, his wife; William McClure and Rebecca Harvey, his wife; Thomas Anderson and Eleanor Stewart (b. 1767), his wife.

Nicholas Gooshorn, (1753-1835), served as a private in Capt. John Hamilton's company, Cumberland county militia. He was born in Germany; died in Waterloo, Pa.

William McClure, (1740-1814), served as a private in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia.

Also No. 35780.

Thomas Anderson, (1754-99), served in Capt. James Ross's company of Lancaster county militia.

MRS. L. MAUDE REWALT WALTON. 36178

Born in Orion, Illinois.

Wife of Hugh Walton.

Descendant of Capt. John Rewalt.

Daughter of Milton Rewalt and Alice A. Bartels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Rewalt and Deida D. Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rewalt, Jr. (1780-1876) and Elizabeth Yocum (1778-1862), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rewalt and Ann McMahon (1758-1848), his wife, m. 1778.

John Rewalt, (1755-1822), was appointed lieutenant 1776; captain 1779 and at the close of the war, was assistant deputy wagon master general under Robert Patton, Pennsylvania line. He was at the battles of White Plains, Trenton and Brandywine. His widow in 1837 was allowed a pension in Milo, N. Y., where her husband died.

MRS. LILLIAN ETHEL REWALT REARICK. 36179

Born in Orion, Illinois.

Wife of Allen C. Rearick.

Descendant of Capt. John Rewalt.

Daughter of Milton Rewalt and Alice A. Bartels, his wife.

See No. 36178.

MRS. FANNIE P. SWARTWOUT TULL. 36180

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William T. Tull.

Descendant of Ensign Barnardus Swartwout, of New York.

Daughter of Reuben P. Swartwout and Adeline R. Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Swartwout and Judith Wildey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnardus Swartwout and Mary Brower, his wife.

Barnardus Swartwout, (1761-1824), at sixteen, joined his father's company. He was appointed ensign 1778 in Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment and served until discharged 1782. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in New York City, and died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16976, 24077.

MRS. ARIAN C. HALL. 36181

Born in Hollisterville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles R. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Phineas Grover, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alanson Hollister and Sally Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Goodrich and Mary Grover, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Grover and Ruth Nicols, his wife, m. 1769.

Phineas Grover, (1750-1800), served as sergeant 1775 and rose to the rank of captain lieutenant 1780, in the Connecticut Continental line.

MRS. JESSIE M. HALL DOWNER. 36182

Born in Alto, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Curtis Downer.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Phineas Grover, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles R. Hall and Arian C. Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Hollister and Sally Goodrich, his wife.

See No. 36181.

MRS. MALVINA A. SOUTHWORTH. 36183

Born in Caroline, New York.

Wife of Thomas G. Southworth.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wade.

Daughter of John Freeland and Ruth Jones, his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Jones and Ruth Lake (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lake and Ruth Wade, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wade and Ruth Hopkins, his wife, m. 1731.

Nathaniel Wade, (1708-99), served as a minute man from Gloucester, R. I., where he died.

MRS. ADELAIDE WARD. 36184

Born in Caroline, New York.

Wife of Ai Ward.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wade.

Daughter of John Freeland and Ruth Jones, his wife.

See No. 36183.

MRS. LOUISE BAKER MEYER. 36185

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Wife of Wilhelm Adelbert Meyer.

Descendant of Ephriam Kibbey.

Daughter of Joseph Baker and Hannah Jane Corbly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Knight Corbly and Phoebe Ann Snook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John M. Snook and Julia Ann Kibbey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Kibbey.

Ephriam Kibbey, (1754-1809), enlisted 1777 at Essex for the war, and was transferred 1779, to Capt. Seth Johnson's company, Third New Jersey regiment under Col. Elias Dayton. He was born in New Jersey; died in Warren Co., O.

MRS. ELIZABETH NERELLA ROOSA OGDEN. 36186

Born in Mattoon, Illinois.

Wife of Howard Curtiss Ogden.

Descendant of Peter De Haven.

Daughter of Charles A. Roosa and Sarah V. De Haven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter De Haven and Elisabeth Lewis Foreman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William De Haven and Sarah Elisabeth McNelly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac De Haven and Abigail Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter de Haven and Elisabeth Night, his second wife, m. 1763.

Peter De Haven (1722-1816), conducted the public gun factories and powder mills of Pennsylvania. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 10758, 22655, 24937.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HITCHCOCK PRINCE. 36187

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Arthur E. Prince.

Descendant of Phinehas Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry S. Hitchcock and Mary J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Smith and Mary Field Topliff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Topliff and Electa Field, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phinehas Field and Diadama Morgan (1767-88), his first wife, m. 1785.

Phinehas Field, (1760-1833), was a fifer at West Point in Capt. Seth Pierce's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

Also No. 19743.

MRS. NINA KIDDER JAMES. 36188

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of Lieut. Harry Lane James.

Descendant of Hon. Ebenezer Hoisington.

Daughter of Almon Kidder and Anna Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lamard Kidder and Mary Ann Hoisington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abisha Hoisington and Lucinda Hastings, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hoisington and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Ebenezer Hoisington, (1729-1804), was a delegate from Windsor and was appointed a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, of which he was chairman. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 31564.

MRS. LUCIE SNYDER PARHAM. 36189

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Jacob Mintzer Parham.

Descendant of Lieut. James Burton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Simon Peter Snyder and Dorinda Catherine Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Burton (1791-1854) and Catherin Kinsley, his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Burton and Ann Singer, his wife.

James Burton served in the Virginia line under Col. Alexander Spotswood. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died 1829 in Harrison Co., W. Va.

MISS MARY B. GRUBB. 36190

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Descendant of Philip Kinder (Ginder) and of Alexander Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Grubb and Emily Funk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Funk (b. 1819) and Rachel Kinder (b. 1825), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Kinder (1799-1862) and Eliza Schnarf (b. 1806), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Kinder (1773-1809) and Margaret Ross (1774-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kinder and Mary, his wife; Alexander Ross and Ann Philips, his wife.

Alexander Ross, (1754-1809), enlisted from Philadelphia in the militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; moved to Ohio, 1800, and died in Warren county.

Philip Kinder served as a private in Capt. Michael Wolf's company of Berks county militia. He was born in Germany, 1753; lived in Berks county, Pa., during the Revolution, and 1785 removed to Washington county, where he died.

MRS. MARY ORTH McNUTT. 36191

Born in La Fayette, Indiana.

Wife of Orrin McNutt.

Descendant of Ensign Balzer Orth, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Godlove S. Orth and Mary Ann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Godlove Orth and Sarah Steiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Balzer Orth and Rosina Kucher, his wife.

Balzer Orth, (1736-94), was ensign of the second company of Lancaster county associators, commanded by Col. Philip Greenwalt. He acted as provost marshall and had custody of the Hessians captured at Trenton and imprisoned them in the Moravian Church at Lebanon. He was born and died in Lebanon township.

Also No. 3463.

MISS MARY ORTH McNUTT. 36192

Born in La Fayette, Indiana.

Descendant of Ensign Balzer Orth.

Daughter of Orrin McNutt and Mary Orth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Godlove Orth and Mary Ann Orth, his wife.

See No. 36191.

MRS. FLORA MERRITT. 36193

Born in Windham, Ohio.

Wife of Edward H. Merritt.

Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.

Daughter of Bidwell Pinney and Gertrude E. Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Ladd and Latalia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben S. Clarke and Caty Hover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover and Mary Schoonover, his wife.

Emanuel Hover, (1748-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in the Sussex County New Jersey militia. He died in Newton Falls, Ohio.

Also Nos. 26901, 27541, 28236.

MISS MARY MAUCK. 36194

Born in Princeton, Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla.

Daughter of John Mauck, Jr. and Jane Munford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Munford (1794-1812) and Mary Archer (1800-84), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Archer (1777-1841) and Mary McCalla (1776-1836), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Sarah Wayne Gardiner, his wife, m. 1775.

Thomas McCalla, (1756-1811), served under Sumpter in the South and was captured at Camden. The heroic courage of his wife has placed her among the heroines of the Revolution. They removed from Pennsylvania, 1778, to Chester District, S. C.

Also Nos. 2158, 4524, 9565, 10001, 22963, 25196, 29442.

MRS. MARIA SABINA KUHN BURCH. 36195

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of E. K. Burch.

Descendant of Dr. Adam Simon Kuhn and of Dr. John Kuhn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Maxwell Kuhn (1819-77) and Louisa Laub (1826-98), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Augustus Jones Kuhn (1792-1858) and Hannah Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kuhn, M. D. and Susana Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Simon Kuhn and Marie Sabina Schrack (1717-99), his wife, m. 1740.

Adam Simon Kuhn, (1713-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster and acted as surgeon. He had six sons in the army.

John Kuhn, (1746-1810), a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, served as surgeon. He was born and died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 8853, 25521.

MRS. MARCIA WILSON CLAWSON. 36196

Born in Shell Rock, Iowa.

Wife of Cornelius Delta Clawson.

Descendant of Corp. James Wilson, of New York.

Daughter of Elwood Wilson and Priscilla Courtright, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Azuba Stetson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Susannah Elwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Elizabeth (1757-1842), his wife, m. 1781.

James Wilson, (1755-1807), enlisted from Mendon in Capt. Jacob Dieffendorff's company, Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment. In 1837 his widow was allowed a pension for six months actual service as corporal. He was born and died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also No. 24830.

MRS. LOIS M. PIERSON LOOMIS. 36197

Born in Stone Church, New York.

Wife of Wesley H. Loomis.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther Crampton Pierson and Sabrina Elmore ,his wife.

See No. 36198.

MRS. LORA ELMORE LOOMIS WADSWORTH. 36198

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of J. G. Wadsworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wesley Horace Loomis and Lois Malvina Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Crampton Pierson and Sabrina Elmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Russell Pierson and Mary Crampton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierson and Rebecca Parmalee, his wife.

Samuel Pierson, (1750-1801), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Killingworth, where he died.

Also No. 31219.

MRS. EVA. L. LIVINGSTONE. 36199

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of R. H. Livingstone.

Descendant of Samuel Spaulding and of Corp. Samuel Jackson.

Daughter of William H. H. Stevens and Regina F. Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loren W. Young and Betsey Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Mary Jackson, his wife; John Harvey and Susannah Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jackson and Mary, his wife; Samuel Spaulding and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Samuel Spaulding, (1764-1854), enlisted 1781, for three years in the Massachusetts line and was discharged at West Point. He received a pension for his service in Caledonia Co., Vt. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Sutton, Vt.

Samuel Jackson, (1752-1822), served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. He was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Stephen Clark's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 13869.

MRS. MARY STONE WOLCOTT SEDGWICK. 36200

Born in Alabama, New York.

Wife of Willis L. Sedgwick.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wolcott.

Daughter of Thomas Alonzo Wolcott and Henrietta Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robbins Wolcott and Orpha Wolverton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wolcott and Sarah Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Prudence Robbins, his wife.

Samuel Wolcott, (1736-1824), served as captain and major in the Massachusetts militia at the surrender of Burgoyne. He represented the town in the General Court. He was born in Connecticut, emigrated to Sandisfield, Mass., 1764, where he died.

Also No. 26960.

36201

MRS. CARRIE REED JOHNSON. 36202

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Elbert L. Johnson.

Descendant of Ephriam Wooster.

Daughter of Henry Clay Reed and Martha J. Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Hinman and Nancy Wooster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wooster and Betty Vose, his wife.

Ephriam Wooster, (1764-1830), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in New York City.

Also No. 23676.

MRS. ANNIE GRISWOLD VITTUM. 36203

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edmund March Vittum.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Griswold and Mary E. (Griswold), his wife, (daughter of Russell).

Granddaughter of Joel Griswold and Polly Bartlett, his wife; Russell B. Griswold and Polly Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Griswold and Lucy Lee, his wife; Benjamin Jones and Amelia Towner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Agnes Dickinson, his wife; Benjamin Jones and Molly Stannard, his wife.

Samuel Lee, (1742-1819), commanded a company of coast guards from Guilford, where he was born and died.

MRS. ISABELLE CONE HARVEY. 36204

Born in Mission, Kansas.

Wife of Alexander M. Harvey.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Whitney and of Capt. James Colt.

Daughter of Wiliam Whitney Cone and Orrinda Lamphere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bishop Cone and Lucy Whitney Colt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williams Colt (1775-1847) and Huldah Whitney (1779-1858), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Colt and Miriam Williams (1756-1811), his wife; Joshua Whitney and Anna Ashley (1748-1822), his wife, m. 1770.

Joshua Whitney, (1745-1808), entered the army as sergeant; was promoted lieutenant 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Canaan, Conn., removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 25294.

James Colt, (1740-1809), commanded a company of minute men. He was appointed on the Committee of Inspection of Pittsfield, to enforce resolutions of the Continental Congress. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN BEATRICE HAMBLETT GOODWIN. 36205

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Orlando W. Goodwin.

Descendant of Joshua Davis and of Abijah Wood.

Daughter of Orren Ames Hamblett and Mary Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Wood and Mary Ann Hood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Joshua Davis, (1744-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, New Hampshire, for service of private in the New Hampshire state troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also Nos. 6355, 15240, 18033, 20646, 22671.

Abijah Wood, (1743-1819), was a private at Lexington, Ticonderoga and Saratoga, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also Nos. 15240, 18033, 20646.

MRS. HELEN HUNTINGTON CONNOR. 36206

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of Albert Wilson Connor.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Huntington.

Daughter of Nathan Lebbeus Young and Anna Huntington Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Daggett Wright and Maria Lyons Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Wright and Sophia Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Huntington and Bethia Daggett, his wife.

Samuel Huntington, (1759-1823), enlisted from Norwich as sergeant 1777, to serve three years in the Connecticut line. He removed to Vermont after the Revolution, served in the war of 1812, and became a distinguished surgeon of Greensboro, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 30312.

MRS. ELEANOR MEEHAN. 36207

Born in Montgomery, Ohio.

Wife of James Meehan.

Descendant of James Gowdy.

Daughter of M. H. Childs and Eleanor Gowdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gowdy and Catherine Pogue, his wife.

James Gowdy, (1758-1849), served as a soldier with the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Covington, Ky.

Also Nos. 11519, 14025.

MRS. GERTRUDE MEEHAN GREENE. 36208

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Wife of Milbury M. Greene.

Descendant of James Gowdy.

Daughter of James Meehan and Eleanor Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of M. H. Childs and Eleanor Gowdy, his wife.

See No. 36207.

MRS. MARY FRANCIS WOOD. 36209

Born in Halifax County, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. A. C. Wood.

Descendant of John Woodson, Lieut. William White and Frederick Hatcher, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Thomas White (1800-91) and Mary Miller Bransford, his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of William White and Catherine Thomas, his wife, m. 1783; Francis Bransford and Sarah Hatcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hatcher and Sarah Woodson, his wife, m. 1756.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodson and Mary Miller, his wife, m. 1731.

John Woodson was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county, 1775.

William White enlisted, 1777, as sergeant and at the siege of York, held the rank of lieutenant. He died in 1812, and in 1839, his widow was allowed a pension in Hanover Co., Va., for service of lieutenant, Virginia Continental line.

Frederick Hatcher was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county.

36210

MRS. HELEN GIFFORD CLEGG. 36211

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of William J. Clegg.

Descendant of Maj. Aaron Rowley.

Daughter of Harley Nelson Gifford and Eugenia Rowley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Rowley (1814-97) and Martha Lewis Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Rowley (1775-1860) and Eunice Cone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Rowley and Anna, his wife, m. 1760.

Aaron Rowley, (1739-99), served as lieutenant at Quebec, as captain at Ticonderoga and Bennington and in the Burgoyne campaign as major of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass., and on his tombstone is this inscription,—"In the field of action his martial bravery was a rallying point for his fellow citizens."

Also No. 23845.

MRS. CAROLINE CHILTON O'BANNON. 36212

Born in Carrollton, Kentucky.

Wife of James William O'Bannon.

Descendant of Capt. John Chilton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Louis Chilton and Nannie Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blackwell Chilton and Caroline Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chilton.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Chilton (b. 1770) and Sarah Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chilton and Letitia Blackwell (1750-75), his wife, m. 1768.

John Chilton, (1739-77), was captain of the third Virginia regiment, 1776, and was killed at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.

Also Nos. 17474, 20919, 34638.

MRS. EDMONIA BROWN ROBERTS. 36213

Born in Bardstown, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Newell Beauchamp.

Daughter of Col. James Marshall Brown and Susan M. Beauchamp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newell Beauchamp and Annis Downham, his wife.

Newell Beauchamp, (1743-1825), commanded a company of Delaware Blues in the Light Horse Cavalry of Delaware and Maryland.

MRS. CORNELIA SMITH SIMRALL. 36214

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John Graham Simrall.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Pollard, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Pollard Smith and Cornelia Simrall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Jane Pollard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pollard and Sarah Harding, his wife.
Thomas Pollard raised a company in the Virginia militia. He was born about 1745 in Goochland county.

## MRS. MATTIE FISHER GASHWILER. 36215

Born in Danville, Kentucky.
Wife of J. G. Gashwiler.
Descendant of Adam Fisher and of Robert Slaughter.
Daughter of James Adam Fisher and Martha M. Dunlap, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Fisher and Mary Buckner Slaughter, his wife; George Dunlap and Mary Downton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Elizabeth Garr, his wife; Gabriel Stout Slaughter (1809-50) and ——— Slaughter (cousins), his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter, 2nd and Susannah Harrison, his wife, m. 1750.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1723.
Adam Fisher, (1739-1812), was a private in the First Culpeper County company, Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Boyle Co., Ky.
Also No. 14880.
Robert Slaughter, (1724-90), served as a soldier with the Culpeper minute men. He acted as vestryman and his father was the first church warden of St. Mark's Parish.
Also Nos. 1213, 35613.

## MRS. REBECCA THOMAS CECIL. 36216

Born in Bloomfield, Kentucky.
Wife of James Granville Cecil.
Descendant of Thomas Bedford, of Virginia.
Daughter of Archibald Coleman Thomas and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Grigsby Thomas and Mary Coleman Bedford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Bedford and Letitia Clay, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife.
Thomas Bedford, (1740-85), was chosen 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte Co., Va.
Also Nos. 5673, 25065, 26810.

MRS. FANNY STANDARD FOWLER. 36217

Born in Mississippi City, Mississippi.

Wife of Isaac Jones Fowler.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Kibbe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Marcellus James Standard (1814-66) and Nancy Kibbe (1810-81), his 2d wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Gaius Kibbe (1765-1820) and Nancy Lidd, his 2d wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kibbe and Margaret Terry, his wife.

Isaac Kibbe, (1732-80), served as ensign in the militia and was active in all patriotic work. He was born and died in Enfield, where his tombstone and that of his wife, are in good preservation.

MRS. ETHEL POPE FOWLER PORTER. 36218

Born in Mississippi City, Mississippi.

Wife of Jonathan Louis Porter.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Kibbe.

Daughter of Isaac Jones Fowler and Fanny Standard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Marcellus Standard and Nancy Kibbe, his 2nd wife.

See No. 36217.

MRS. ANNA DAVIS FOWLER DAY. 36219

Born in Mississippi City, Mississippi.

Wife of William O. Day.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Kibbe.

Daughter of Isaac Jones Fowler and Fanny Standard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Marcellus Standard and Nancy Kibbe, his 2d wife.

See No. 36217.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WYER DOUNS. 36220

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of John Gilman Douns.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Warren.

Daughter of Edward Payson Wyer and Mary Elizabeth Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Wyer and Anne Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Warren and Anne Procter, his wife.

Peter Warren, (1751-1825), commanded a company of volunteers in the Bayaduce expedition, 1779. He was born in Somersworth, N. H.; died in Waterford, Me.

MISS CARRIE LANE MOULTON. 36221

Born in Buxton, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Lane, 3d, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Moulton and Lovea Dunnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moulton and Betsey Lane (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lane, 3d, and Hannah Bean, his 3d wife.

John Lane, (1734-1822), served under his father in the early wars and was captain of militia in the sea coast defense, stationed at Cape Ann, 1775. He was commissioner to treat with the Penobscot Indians, in which he was successful and a treaty with them was ratified. He was born in York; died in Buxton, Me.

Also Nos. 5892, 6446.

MISS FRANCES S. RUNDLETT. 36222

Born in Alna, Maine.

Descendant of Ezekiel Merrill and of Dr. James Freeland.

Daughter of Warren Rundlett and Frances Freeland Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Merrill and Sarah Freeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Merrill and Sarah Emery, his wife; James Freeland and Mehetable Mellen, his wife.

Ezekiel Merrill, (1747-1830), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Andover, Me.

Also Nos. 3971, 6124, 7144, 13848, 20998, 23178, 35289.

James Freeland, (1743-96), was surgeon in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, 1775 and 1776, served under Col. Jonathan Holman. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 25452.

MRS. JOSEPHINE O'BRIEN CAMPBELL. 36223

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Fred I. Campbell.

Descendant of Samuel Ward Pope, Lieut. Amos Lawrence, Jr., Sergt. Samuel Hemenway, Capt. Gideon O'Brien and Col. Frederick Pope.

Daughter of Joseph O'Brien (1828-69) and Mary E. Staples (1833-94), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah O'Brien (1778-1858) and Elizabeth Pope

(b. 1790), his wife, m. 1811; Thomas Adams Staples and Ardelia Louise Lawrence (1811-61), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon O'Brien and Abigail Tupper, his wife; Samuel Ward Pope and Mary Wood, his wife, m. 1786; Asa Lawrence (1780-1852) and Lucy Hemenway, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Pope and Mary Cole, his wife, m. 1758; Amos Lawrence, Jr., and Betty Hubbard, his wife; Samuel Hemenway and Sarah Fitch, his wife, m. 1774.

Frederick Pope, (1733-1812), rose from captain to colonel in the Revolution. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

Samuel Ward Pope, (1763-97), served under his father at the age of fifteen. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 5618, 9063, 26858, 27262, 29015.

Amos Lawrence, Jr., (1750-98), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jabez Holden's company, 1776. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Samuel Hemenway, (1748-1818), served as sergeant under Capt. Henry Farwell at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Groton.

Gideon O'Brien, (1746-1827), was a minute man in Capt. Stephen Smith's company and was appointed captain, 1780. He was born in Kittery, Mass.; died in Machias, Me.

Also Nos. 5618, 13391, 24655.

## MRS. OLIVE PENNIMAN VOSE. 36224

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Orris Milton Vose.

Descendant of Jacob Penniman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Penniman and Mary J. Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fisher Penniman and Olive C. Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Penniman, Jr., and Polly O'Brien Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Penniman and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Jacob Penniman, (1733-1811), was a minute man in Capt. William Bullard's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dedham.

## MRS. MARY LOW CARVER. 36225

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Leonard Dwight Carver.

Descendant of John Pullen.

Daughter of Ira Hobbs Low and Ellen Mandana Caffery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Caffery and Sarah Boardman Pullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pullen and Amy Bishop, his wife.

John Pullen, (1763-1810), enlisted at seventeen with the six months men from Attleboro. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Waterville, Me.

Also No. 34705.

MRS. MARY ANN BARKER HOWARD. 36226

Wife of Charles H. Howard.

Descendant of Col. John Hale, Capt. George James Yates, Dr. Jonathan Poole and Lieut. Eleazer Flagg Poole.

Daughter of Capt. Henry F. Barker and Mary Ann Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Poole and Caroline Howe Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Samuel Hale Poole and Sally Yates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Poole and Elizabeth Hale, his wife; George James Yates.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Flagg Poole and Mary Carter, his wife; John Hale and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

John Hale, (1731-91), commanded militia at Bunker Hill under his brother-in-law William Prescott. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Jonathan Poole, (1758-97), served as surgeon's mate in the First regiment, New Hampshire Continental troops. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Eleazer Flagg Poole, (1734-76), enlisted in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company and served at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in service.

Also Nos. 6192, 8163, 25568.

George James Yates, (1748-1821), served as lieutenant 1776 and 1779 was captain in the Third Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Bristol, Me.

Also Nos. 25568, 35507.

MRS. HATTIE J. DAY. 36227

Born in Farmingdale, Maine.

Wife of Clarence M. Day.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Bailey.

Daughter of Jacob S. Keniston and Rachel Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Charlotte Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey (1767-1848) and Rachel Fountain (1769-1816), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bailey and Sarah Pillsbury (1738-1815), his wife, m. 1757.

Nathan Bailey, (1735-1819), served a short enlistment 1777, and 1779 was in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Whitefield, Me.

MRS. BESSIE VAN RENSSELAER KERN O'BRIEN. 36228

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William J. O'Brien, Jr.

Descendant of John Christian Sager (Sagare).

Daughter of Charles Heckman Kern and Alice Cranston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kern and Mary Heckman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Kern and Catherine Sager, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Christian Sager (Sagare) and Maria Susanna Kern, his wife.

John Christian Sager, (1731-1800), served as a private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bavaria; died in White Hall township, Pa.

MRS. ISABELLA B. CLAYTON. 36229

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of R. Vinton Clayton.

Descendant of Capt. William Sommerville.

Daughter of William Balthrop Edwards and Elizabeth Alexander Sommerville (1812-86), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of William Sommerville and Margaret Brown, his wife.

William Sommerville, (1756-1826), was conductor of artillery under Chevalier de Cambray, commanding the Corps of Engineers, where he received honorable mention. He gave over four years service and retired on account of impaired health. He died in Martinsburg, Va., and is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery.

Also No. 9508.

MRS. ALMIRA WELLINGTON COLWELL. 36230

Born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Frederick Colwell.

Descendant of Timothy Chubbuck and of Thomas Faunce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Oscar Bennett and Sarah Faunce Chubbuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Horatio Chubbuck and Miriam Terry Paull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chubbuck and Sarah Faunce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chubbuck and Lurana Barrows, his wife; Thomas Faunce and Mary Curtis, his wife, m. 1767.

Timothy Chubbuck responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Israel Fearing's company. He was born 1750, in Wareham, where he died.

Thomas Faunce, (1745-1832), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Abraham Hammett and served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Thomas Mayhew. He was born and died in Plymouth.

Also Nos. 19268, 27618.

MRS. MARY LESLIE COLLIER McALLISTER. 36231

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank B. McAllister.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Collier and Mariannie Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pratt and Sarah P. N. T. Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Pratt and Lucretia Oakes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hough Oakes and Susanna Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), served as major and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was a member of the Assembly, 1782. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 11582, 13424, 16273, 17581, 26420, 28463, 29895, 31475.

MRS. EUNICE JACOB LOTHROP COUSENS. 36232

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hobart Cousens.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams Lothrop and Eunice Bradish Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Lothrop and Mary Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Peter Lothrop and Betsey Tower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

See No. 36231.

MRS. EFFIE L. C. TREAT. 36233

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Burton S. Treat.

Descendant of Aaron Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Cousens and Deborah Augusta Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pratt and Deborah Nichols Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Pratt and Polly Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Pratt and Silence Beal, his wife.

Aaron Pratt, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over six months actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He who born and died in Cohasset.

MISS F. LILLIAN BARBER. 36234

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Danielson, Jr., Samuel Buck and George Barber.

Daughter of George Barber and Eunice Williams Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barber (b. 1778) and Lydia Park, his wife; Simon Buck and Mary Danielson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Barber and Bethia Jones (1751-1815), his wife, m. 1769; Joseph Buck and Dorcas Fairbanks, his wife; Samuel Danielson, Jr., and Elizabeth Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buck and Martha Bloss, his wife.

Samuel Danielson, Jr., (1740-1817), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and at the close of the war, held the rank of captain. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.

Also No. 32892.

Samuel Buck, (1734-1810), was a minute man from Killingly under Capt. Joseph Cady at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 18293, 29394.

George Barber, (1743-1832), served under Capt. Joshua Partridge at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Medway, Mass.

Also No. 10367.

MRS. HARRIET MOLTEN BENSON. 36235

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Amasa Benjamin Benson.

Descendant of Lieut. Michael Moulton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Clark Molten and Susan Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Moulton, Jr., and Sarah Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Moulton and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

Michael Moulton, (1757-1820), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service of lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Newport, R. I., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET ELKINS CADY. 36236

Born in Peacham, Vermont.

Wife of Rev. Daniel Reed Cady.

Descendant of Jonathan Elkins.

Daughter of Jonathan Elkins and Eunice Stoddard Sprague, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Jonathan Elkins (1734-1808) and Elizabeth Rowell, his wife, m. 1756.

Jonathan Elkins, (1761-1852), served as scout in Hazen's regiment of volunteers. He was captured 1781, at his father's in Peacham, Vt., carried to Quebec, thence to England and exchanged at the close of the war.

Also No. 6503.

MRS. JOSEPHINE U. SESSIONS. 36237

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Waldo Eugene Sessions.

Descendant of Edward Morris and of Col. John Bliss.

Daughter of Dixon De Forest Ufford and Harriet Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ufford and Lucy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ufford and Mary Goodrich, his wife; Edward Morris and Lucy Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bliss and Abiel Colton, his wife.

John Bliss, (1729-1809), who had served in the early wars,

was well skilled in the art of warfare. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congresses and active in all emergencies. He was commissioned colonel but resigned on account of ill health. He was born in Long Meadow; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also Nos. 2577, 20886, 22097, 28392, 30715.

Edward Morris, (1756-1801), was in the Canadian campaign under Thomas, and at Bennington in Col. Charles Pyncheon's regiment. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also Nos. 2577, 4145.

MRS. MARY EDITH SESSIONS REED. 36238

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin D. Reed.

Descendant of Edward Morris, Col. John Bliss, Lieut. Samuel Sessions, Amasa Sessions, Joseph Lombard, Joseph Lombard, Jr., Sergt. Elisha Mirick and Paul Moore.

Daughter of Waldo Eugene Sessions and Josephine Ufford, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sessions and Mary G. Mirick, his wife; Dixon De F. Ufford and Harriet Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Sessions and Lucinda Lombard (b. 1781); his wife; Tilley Mirick and Polly Turner, his wife; Daniel Ufford and Lucy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sessions and Abigail Ruggles (1749-1800), his wife, m. 1769; Joseph Lombard, Jr., and Mary Faulkner, his wife; Elisha Mirick and Persis Moore (1740-1810), his wife, m. 1762; John Ufford and Mary Goodrich, his wife; Edward Morris and Lucy Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Sessions and Hannah Miller (1724-1804), his wife, m. 1744; Joseph Lombard and Ruth, his 1st wife; Paul Moor and Hannah Hubbard, his wife, m. 1733; John Bliss and Abiel Colton, his wife.

See No. 36237.

Samuel Sessions, (1746-1818), was appointed lieutenant 1777 in Rhode Island and 1781 was at West Point in Canfield's regiment of militia. He was born in Pomfret; died in Ashford, Conn.

Amasa Sessions, (1715-99), served as selectman and on the Committee of Currency. He was born and died in Pomfret.

Paul Moore, (1711-99), is found on the alarm list of Rutland, Mass.

Elisha Mirick, (1735-1807), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Holden, Mass., where he was born and died.

Joseph Lombard, (1720-1805), signed the Association Test of Brimfield where he was born and died.

Joseph Lombard, Jr., (1744-1825), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia and in 1779, Brinfield voted him money for service in the Continental army.

MRS. AMY MOLTEN TRAFFORD. 36239

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Lester Trafford.

Descendant of Lieut. Michael Moulton.

Daughter of James Clark Molten and Susan Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.

See No. 36235.

36240

MRS. ANGIE E. SANFORD BOTSFORD. 36241

Born in Stamford, Vermont.

Wife of Herbert Botsford.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. Sanford and Elizabeth S. Niles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sanford and Lucy Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sanford and Parthena Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Sanford, (1740-1804), enlisted in the army 1775; served as lieutenant 1776 and 1777 commanded a company, Continental line in the battles of the Jerseys. The sword presented to him by Washington, is still in the family. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 13121, 16004, 23916, 24677.

MISS LIZZIE E. HOWE. 36242

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of Perley Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin Prescott Howe and Bethania B. Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Howe and Hannah Chase Conor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perley Howe and Anna Hill, his wife.

Perley Howe, (1749-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted 1776 in Capt. Henry Prentiss's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Also No. 26817.

MRS. HELEN LEVERETT CHASE FLINT. 36243

Born in Longwood, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lawrence B. Flint.

Descendant of Isaac Chase.

Daughter of William Leverett Chase and Mary Greenough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Savage Chase and Sarah Iano Leverett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Irah Chase and Harriet Savage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.

Isaac Chase, (1761-1833), served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was wounded and captured 1780, carried prisoner to New York, where he was confined in the Sugar House prison. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Westford, Vt.

Also Nos. 11580, 17466.

MRS. HATTIE J. CROSS. 36244

Wife of Charles Frederick Cross.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitehead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace L. Bowker and Sarah Hewins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Bowker and Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bowker and Abigail Whitehead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitehead and Abigail Harrington, his wife.

John Whitehead was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served 1777-80 in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers. He was born in Weston, where in 1783 he died.

Also Nos. 5760, 8468, 10046, 11105, 27635.

MRS. GERTRUDE WELLS HENDERSON. 36245

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Bartoll Henderson.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Odell and Julia Frances Meek, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Meek and Lydia Batten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Batten and Procinda Thorp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Eliphalet Thorp, (1738-1812), served as sergeant at the

Lexington Alarm and ensign of Continental Infantry, 1776. He was promoted captain 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Also Nos. 13591, 14070, 27723.

MRS. EMMA BENT ANDREWS. 36246

Born in Stow, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Andrews.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Smith and of Jason Bent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Patch Bent and Clarissa Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bent and Sarah Patch, his wife; Elisha Smith and Clarissa Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Bent and Anna Glover (1749-1837), his wife, m. 1773; Jedediah Smith (b. 1765) and Esther Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bent (1706-75) and Mary Stone, his wife, m. 1733; Benjamin Smith and Lucy, his wife.

Jason Bent, (1749-86), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and his father died of wounds received in battle. His brothers Thomas, Samuel and Jonathan also gave service. He was born and died in Sudbury.

Also No. 19200.

Benjamin Smith, (1741-1819), responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aaron Haynes. He was born in Sudbury, where he died.

MRS. INA PRATT DEAN. 36247

Born in Clinton, Maine.

Wife of Alfred E. Dean.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chase.

Daughter of Marshall Pratt and Lydia M. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Chase and Hannah Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Appollos Chase and Nancy Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chase and Lydia Hathaway, his wife.

Ephraim Chase, (1744-1836), aided in the capture of the Margaretta in Machias Bay, 1775 and was detailed to convey the command to Cambridge. He was captain of the armed schooner Nesquoite to defend Machias Harbor. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in East Machias, Me.

Also Nos. 19811, 26894.

MRS. ANNA ISABELLE ADAMS. 36248

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Baker.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Baker and Lovina Libby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baker, Jr., and Lydia Towne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker and Mary Rhodes, his wife, m. 1770.

John Baker, (1751-1820), served as private under Capt. Samuel Derby, 1776, for one year. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service of private, Massachusetts line. He died in York, Me.

MRS. MARTHA ALGER MOSELEY. 36249

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Moseley.

Descendant of Maj. John Steel Tyler, James Alger, Capt. Joshua Gray, Abiezer Alger, David Matthews and Nathan Willis, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Hawes and Adeline Blanchard Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prince Hawes and Sally Gray, his wife; John Tyler, Jr., and Martha Willis Alger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Joseph Hawes and Thankful Matthews, his wife; Thomas Gray and Ruth Davis, his wife; John Tyler and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Cyrus Alger (b. 1782) and Lucy Willis (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Matthews and Sarah Hedge, his wife; Joshua Gray and Mary Hedge, his wife; John Steel Tyler and Sarah Whitwell, his wife; Abiezer Alger and Hepsibah Keith, his wife, m. 1778; Nathan Willis and Martha Howard (b. 1739), his first wife, m. 1757.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Alger and Martha Kingman (b. 1732), his wife, m. 1750.

John Steel Tyler, (1745-1813), was major of Jackson's Additional Continental regiment, 1777; resigned 1779. He was born in Boston; died in Billerica, Mass.

Also No. 34173.

James Alger, (1729-1810), served as a matross at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 20389.

Joshua Gray, (1736-91), was captain of minute men 1775, and served in the defense of the sea coast.

Abiezer Alger, (1757-1830), served as private in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, 1776.

David Matthews, (1727-1819), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born and died in Yarmouth, Mass.

Nathan Willis served as a private under Capt. Nathan Heath. He was born 1738 in Bridgewater, where he died.

Also No. 16651.

MRS .LAVINA WEBSTER WIGGIN. 36250

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry Carleton Wiggin.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Webster.

Daughter of Franklin Augustus Webster and Lavinia Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Webster and Caroline Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Webster and Clarissa Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Webster and Elizabeth Rolfe, his wife.

Israel Webster, (1753-1835), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Ebenezer Webster at Bennigton and Stillwater. He received a pension, 1818, as sergeant for service in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Salisbury, N. H.; died in Belgrade, Me.

Also Nos. 6818, 7832, 16221.

*MRS. MARY ELIZABETH F. TODD. 36251*

Born in Westford, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Washington Todd.

Descendant of Joshua Fletcher, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Fletcher, Jr., and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Joshua Fletcher (1731-83) and Elizabeth Raymond, his wife.

Joshua Fletcher, Jr., (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Westford; died in Ashburnham.

MRS. DELANIA T. ILSLEY. 36252

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Philip Greely Ilsley.

Descendant of Joseph Hobbs.

Daughter of Cyrus Hobbs and Ellen M. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hobbs and Lydia Jacks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hobbs and Elizabeth Peabody, his wife.

Joseph Hobbs was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1820 at the age of seventy-two for two years actual service, New Hampshire line. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Derry, N. H.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ILSLEY DUNCAN. 36253

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Duncan.
Descendant of Joseph Hobbs.
Daughter of Philip G. Ilsley and Delania T. Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Hobbs and Ellen M. Davis, his wife.
See No. 36252.

MISS GERTRUDE M. ILSLEY. 36254

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Joseph Hobbs.
Daughter of Philip G. Ilsley and Delania T. Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Hobbs and Ellen M. Davis, his wife.
See No. 36252.

MRS. GRACE PLATT SMITH. 36255

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.
Wife of E. Roland Smith.
Descendant of Marshall Newton,
Daughter of Edward E. Platt and Seraph Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marshall Newton, Jr., and Nancy Tufts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Newton and Lydia Newton, his wife.

Marshall Newton, (1757-1833), served in many battles and was granted a pension in Vermont for seven years service but died before receiving it. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

Also Nos. 3571, 7304, 8068, 11192, 16924, 33648, 34208.

MRS. MARGARET SOULE HOUGH. 36256

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
Wife of Garry de N. Hough.
Descendant of Constant Soule, Capt. George Dunham, James Nesmith, Lieut. James McClure and Robert McClure.
Daughter of Rufus Albertson Soule and Susan Nesmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Howard Soule and Margaret Albertson Dunham, his wife; Carver Parker Nesmith and Eleanor Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Soule and Lois Howard, his wife; George Dunham, Jr., and Mary Albertson, his wife; Isaac Nesmith and Mary McClure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Soule and Jemima, his wife; George Dunham and Ann (Dunham), his wife; James McClure and Mary Nesmith (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dunham and Ann Mackelroy, his wife; Robert McClure and Martha Rogers, his wife; James Nesmith and Mary Dinsmore (1723-1805), his wife, m. 1743.

George Dunham, (1750-1819), served as captain in the Second Massachusetts regiment 1777-79. He died in Bridgewater, where he received a pension.

Also Nos. 13377, 20585, 22071.

Constant Soule, (1744-90), marched from Duxbury on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

James McClure, (1753-1840), served as a private 1775, and as second lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Abel Walker's company.

Robert McClure, (1718-1817), served as a soldier when nearly sixty years old. He died in Acworth, N. H.

James Nesmith, (1718-93), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. George Reed's company of minute men, Col. John Stark's brigade. He died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also Nos. 19, 14923, 15123, 18140, 34154.

## MRS. ELIZABETH HASKINS RAMSAY. 36257

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Hall, Joshua Haskins and Lieut. Elijah Wilbur, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Haskins and Hannah Hall Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Haskins and Phebe Weeks, his wife; Alonzo Dean and Lydia Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Haskins and Hannah Myrick (1757-1820), his wife; Elisha Deane, Jr., and Hannah Hall (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1793; Zibeon Wilbur and Lydia Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Elisabeth White, his wife, m. 1758; Elijah Wilbur and Phoebe Witherell, his wife.

Elijah Wilbur, (1735-97), served as a private in the regiment of guards at Cambridge, 1778 and subsequently as lieutenant. He was born in Raynham, where he died.

Also No. 26073.

Joshua Haskins, (1755-1849), enlisted as a private in Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton; died in Middleboro.

Also No. 18587.

John Hall, (1729-1809), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Norton. He was born in Raynham; died in Norton.

MRS .CLARA MARIA WELCH GILMORE. 36258

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Alson Augustus Gilmore.

Descendant of Benjamin Nash, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Humphrey T. Welch and Rhoda Olive Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Nash and Ruth Cowing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Nash, Jr., and Mercy Loud, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Nash and Onner Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Nash, Jr., served three enlistments as a soldier from Braintree, where in 1733, he was born.

MRS. SARAH JANE LEGG LYNDES. 36259

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of James I. Lyndes.

Descendant of Joel Legg and of Aaron Legg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Legg (1791-1869) and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Legg and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Legg and Hannah Bacon, his wife.

Joel Legg, (1758-1845), served several enlistments under different commands from 1776 to 1781, in the Worcester County Massachusetts militia.

Aaron Legg, (1735-99), marched from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ELLEN E. WARD BURNHAM. 36260

Born in Plymouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert Winslow Burnham.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Emerson.

Daughter of Dr. George Whitefield Ward and Jemima Smith Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Emerson (1777-1816) and Dorothy Smith, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Emerson and Mary Little (1742-1815), his 1st wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Emerson, (1736-1819), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was appointed associate justice of Grafton county, 1776 and chief justice, 1782. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Plymouth, N. H., 1770, where he died.

Also No. 34202.

MRS. ADELAIDE MOORE HAYWARD. 36261

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Ray.

Daughter of Salathiel Moore and Mary Ann Ray, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ray and Elsie Dana, his wife.

James Ray, (1759-1830), enlisted at seventeen and was in Capt. Philip Putnam's company at the battle of White Plains. He served in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. Daniel Reynolds and Col. Stephen Peabody, New Hampshire line. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also No. 13407.

MISS ELLA FLORENCE MOORE. 36262

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Ray.

Daughter of Salathiel Moore and Mary Ann Ray, his wife.
See No. 36261.

MISS LIZZIE HILL MOORE. 36263

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Ray.

Daughter of Salathiel Moore and Mary Ann Ray, his wife.
See No. 36261.

MISS MARGARET TAYLOR McARTHUR. 36264

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Reuben Law.

Daughter of Hector McArthur and Nancy Piper Law, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Law and Mercy Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Law and Alice Piper, his wife.

Reuben Law, (1751-1840), was a minute man in Capt. Isaac Davis's company at the Concord fight and stood next to the captain when the latter was killed. He was born in Acton, Mass; died in Sharon, N. H.

Also Nos. 15117, 16912, 28117.

MISS REBECCA COLBURN NEWELL. 36265

Born in Needham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Newell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Henry Newell and Polly Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Newell and Sally Tisdale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newell and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Ebenezer Newell, (1736-98), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Guild's company of minute men from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned 1776, lieutenant in the first Boston regiment. He was born in Dedham; died in Dover, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN FRANCES SPRAGUE. 36266

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Levi Kirk Sprague.

Descendant of Francis Libby, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Thompson and Adaline Libby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Libby and Susan Rounds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Libby and Lucy Moulton, his wife.

Francis Libby, (1761-1847), was placed on the pension roll of York county, 1832, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Scarboro; died in Buxton, Me.

Also No. 19191.

MRS. MABEL SALOME BANKS SHERIDAN. 36267

Born in Westminster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Sheridan.

Descendant of Ebenezer Temple.

Daughter of Edward Payson Banks and Ellen Mary Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of George William Foster Temple and Mary Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Foster Temple and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Temple and Olive Gibbs, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Temple (1714-73) and Sarah Parker, his 1st wife, m. 1736.

Ebenezer Temple, (1754-1805), served as a private with the eight month's men 1775. He was born in Framingham, Mass., died in Marlboro, N. H.

Also No. 28982.

MISS RACHAEL LIBBY SPRAGUE. 36268

Born in Tewksbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Francis Libby, of Maine.

Daughter of Levi Kirk Sprague and Susan Frances Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Adaline Libby, his wife.

See No. 36266.

MRS. SARAH TISDALE YOUNG. 36269

Born in Waterford, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Newall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Henry Newell and Polly Colburn, his wife.

See No. 36265.

MRS. MARY BUSHEE ARTHUR. 36270

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Arthur.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Engley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert A. Bushee and Harriet Louisa Engley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Engley and Mary Kaley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Engley and Lucy Culting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Engley and Lavinia Darling, his wife, m. 1778.

Timothy Engley, (1757-1837), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment and marched to Roxbury. In 1779 he served in Rhode Island and also in New York under Capt. Jeremiah Battles. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for twenty months actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Mendon, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE SWEET BLAKE. 36271

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Blake.

Descendant of Stephen Bourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Nelson Sweet and Ella Grover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joabert Sweet and Elisa Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nelson and Elizabeth Bourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bourn and Mary Dryer, his wife.

Stephen Bourn, (1752-1814), served in the militia from Attleboro, where he was born and died.

MRS. MINDA S. BUSHEE. 36272

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Bushee.

Descendant of Joseph Barrows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hartford Sweet Babcock and Lydia Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheaton Barrows and Abigail Codding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barrows and Esther Wetherell, his wife.

Joseph Barrows, (1748-1825), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISA BUSHEE. 36273

Born in Canton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert A. Bushee.

Descendant of Timothy Engley.

Daughter of James Henry Engley and Mary Kaley, his wife.

See No. 36270.

MRS. ANNA MELVIN BURBANK ALLEN. 36274

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter B. Allen.

Descendant of Isaac Burbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Melvin Burbank and Sarah Mayhew Le Baron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Burbank and Adaline Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Burbank, Jr., (1771-1838) and Mary Tisdale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Burbank and Mary Marble (1745-1812), his wife.

Isaac Burbank, (1733-1815), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died in Freetown.

MISS ELIZABETH CARPENTER BLANDING. 36275

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Noah Blanding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noah Blanding and Rosanna Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Blanding and Bethiah Thacher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Blanding and Bridget French, his wife.

Noah Blanding, (1721-85), served in the Rhode Island campaign 1778, under Capt. Alexander Foster and at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1781, in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Attleboro, Mass.

MISS ABBIE AMANDA BABCOCK. 36276

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. James Bliss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Babcock and Hannah Guild Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel William Bullock and Hannah Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bliss and Hannah Guild, his wife.

James Bliss, (1757-1834), served as surgeon's mate in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment of militia and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass.

Also Nos. 15061, 17601, 35455.

MRS. ELIZA CAPRON CARPENTER. 36277

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Shepard W. Carpenter.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dennis Capron and Louisa C. Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Capron, Jr., and Lydia Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Capron and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

Elijah Capron, (1742-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company of minute men at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was second lieutenant 1779, in the fourth Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MISS S. ALICE CARPENTER. 36278

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Ide, Jr., and Thomas Carpenter, Jr., of Masachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Zenas Carpenter and Sarah Ide Mann, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Carpenter and Lucinda Ide, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Carpenter, Jr., and Chloe Bliss, his 2d wife; Amos Ide, Jr., and Sarah Carpenter, his wife.

Amos Ide, Jr., (1756-1816), served as a minute-man 1776, and as corporal 1780, at the Tiverton Alarm. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Thomas Carpenter, Jr., (1758-1822), was a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges's company 1776, and served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass.

MRS. ANNA M. FRENCH CUSHMAN. 36279

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Peter Butler Cushman.
Descendant of Dan Wilmarth.
Daughter of Edwin French and Maria Wilmarth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Wilmarth and Anna Perry, his wife.
See No. 36294.

MRS. MABEL COBB THAYER. 36280

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Edwin F. Thayer.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bliss, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Zenas Franklin Cobb and Olava Peterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvah Emmens Cobb and Lepha Cordelia Bliss, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zeba Bliss and Lepha Peck, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Peck and Hannah Bliss, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-graanddaughter of Samuel Bliss and Hannah Carpenter, his 1st wife.

Samuel Bliss, (1730-1816), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass.
Also Nos. 23930, 26532.

36281

MISS HORATIA NELSON CAPRON. 36282

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron.
Daughter of Virgil Henry Capron and Nancy Dunham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Capron and Deborah Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Capron (1742-1813) and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

See No. 36277.

MISS MELISSA NANCY CAPRON. 36283

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron.

Daughter of Virgil Henry Capron and Nancy Dunham, his wife.

See Nos. 36277, 36282.

MISS LYDIA DUNHAM. 36284

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Solomon Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gardner Dunham (1807-95) and Lydia Thayer (1801-80), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dunham (1778-1829) and Esther Witherell Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dunham and Sarah Hill, his wife; Joseph Barrows and Esther Witherell, his wife.

Solomon Dunham, (1729-90), served in Capt. Elisha May's company, 1776 and 1777 in the secret expedition under Col. George Williams. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MRS. BESSIE H. ENGLEY. 36285

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard A. Engley.

Descendant of Jeduthan Fuller, of Masaschusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Webber and Joanna R. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fuller (b. 1785) and Anna Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Fuller (b. 1747) and Patience Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Fuller and Sarah Daggett, his wife.

Jeduthan Fuller served from Attleboro, where in 1779 he died.

36286

MRS. MARION BAXTER FISHER. 36287

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clarence Arthur Fisher.

Descendant of Stephen Bourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Lewis Baxter and Emily Crawford Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Summer Aldrich and Marietta Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nelson and Elizabeth Bourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bourn (1752-1814) and Mary Dryer, his wife.

See No. 36271.

MRS. JESSIE MILLER GOWEN. 36288

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward L. Gowen.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Rhodes and of Darius Hawkins.

Daughter of Bradford T. Miller and Helen F. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Miller and Susan Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Rhodes and Sally Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Rhodes and Rowena Hill, his wife; Darius Hawkins and Esther (1760-1825), his wife.

Timothy Rhodes, (1756-1828), served as private at the Lexington Alarm; as sergeant under Capt. John Ellis 1779 and as second lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Ballou's company, 1780. He died in Wrentham, Mass.

Darius Hawkins, (1759-1849), gave service in Rhode Island. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. MABOTH WOLFENDEN HILL. 36289

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Hotchkiss Hill.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron.

Daughter of John William Wolfenden and Emma A. Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Stanley Capron and Ariadney King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Capron and Lucinda Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Capron and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

See No. 36277.

MRS. GERTRUDE EVERETT HORTON KENDALL. 36290

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter M. Kendall.

Descendant of Lieut. James Horton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Everett Southworth Horton and Eliza Dutton Fremont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Martin Horton and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cromwell Horton and Percy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Horton and Freelove Pierce, his wife.

James Horton, (1741-1833), served as lieutenant in the First Bristol regiment and was at the battles of Harlem Heights and White Plains. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE ALLEN LILLIBRIDGE. 36291

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Wesley Lillibridge.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Simeon Bowen and Abbie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Allen and Eleanor Luther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Luther and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Peleg Luther, (1756-1810), served as private and sergeant in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Swansey, where he died.

Also Nos. 27927, 29298.

MISS ELEANOR MAY LILLIBRIDGE. 36292

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther.

Daughter of Charles W. Lillibridge and Abbie A. Bowen, his wife.

See No. 36291.

MISS HARRIET MARION LILLIBRIDGE. 36293

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther.

Daughter of Charles W. Lillibridge and Abbie A. Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Bowen and Abbie Allen, his wife.

See No. 36291.

MRS. EVANGELINE CUSHMAN MERRITT. 36294

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Dresser Merritt.

Descendant of Dan Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter B. Cushman and Anna French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin French and Maria Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wilmarth and Anna Perry, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dan Wilmarth and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Dan Wilmarth, (1749-1845), served at the Alarm 1776, in Capt. Elisha May's company from Attleboro, where he was born and died.

36295

MRS. MABEL C. MASON. 36296

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Frederick G. Mason.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron.
Daughter of Shepard W. Carpenter and Eliza J. Capron, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennis Capron and Louisa C. Hodges, his wife.
See No. 36277.

MRS. MARTHA RICHARDSON WILLIAMS PIERCE. 36297

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Alfred Pierce.
Descendant of Sergt. Abiatha Richardson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Williams and Polly Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiatha Richardson and Martha Faulkner, his wife.

Abiatha Richardson, (1749-1832), served as sergeant of minute men in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Also No. 10368.

MISS M. LOUISE RICHARDSON. 36298

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Sergt. Abiatha Richardson.
Daughter of Orville Pratt Richardson, Jr., and Bertha King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orville Pratt Richardson and Eliza Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Richardson and Louisa Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiatha Richardson and Martha Faulkner, his wife.
See No. 36297.

MISS LUCY CARPENTER SWEET. 36299

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Sweet, Barak Bullock, Solomon

Dunham, John Dunham, Col. Thomas Carpenter, Ephriam Bliss, Jonathan Bliss, Caleb Mason, Amos Mason and Edward White, all of Masachusetts.

Daughter of Everett Leprilete Sweet (1828-68) and Lucy Bliss Carpenter, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Leprilete Sweet (1796-1880) and Lydia Dunham (1796-1848), his wife, m. 1820; Joseph Carpenter (1789-1880) and Nancy Mason Bullock (1793-1880), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Sweet and Experience White (1751-1806), his wife, m. 1771; John Dunham and Anne Round (1768-1848), his wife, m. 1785; James Carpenter (1767-1812) and Lucy Bliss (1769-1817), his wife, m. 1788; Abel Bullock (1769-1832) and Lois Mason (1774-1839), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward White and Mehitable Breck, his wife; Solomon Dunham (1729-90) and Sarah Hill, his wife; Thomas Carpenter and Elizabeth Moulton, his wife, m. 1754; Jonathan Bliss and Lydia Wheeler (1737-1803), his wife, m. 1759; Barak Bullock and Zillah Caswell, his wife, m. 1768; Amos Mason and Jane Buffam (1749-1830), his wife.

See No. 36284.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss and Rachel Carpenter, his wife; Caleb Mason and Martha Mason (1729-96), his wife.

Gideon Sweet, (1748-1827), served as corporal in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Barak Bullock, (1744-1834), served short enlistments in the various alarms.

John Dunham, (1762-1816), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Thomas Carpenter, (1733-1807), served in Sullivan's expedition in command of his regiment where he proved to be a brave and able soldier.

Ephriam Bliss, (1699-1778), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He had three sons in the army.

Also Nos. 3989, 18546.

Jonathan Bliss, (1739-1800), served in the eight months men under Capt. Samuel Bliss.

Caleb Mason, (1724-1808), served at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Swanzey.

Amos Mason, (1749-1806), served as a private in Capt. Peleg Sherman's company from Swanzey.

Edward White, (1719-84), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm from Attleboro, where he was born and died.

MRS. FLORENCE BUSHEE THEOBALD. 36300

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jean George Theobald.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Sweet.

Daughter of Charles Henry Bushee and Minda Sweet Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hartford Sweet Babcock and Lydia Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Babcock and Minda Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Sweet (1748-1827) and Experience White, his wife.

See No. 36299.

MISS CALCISTA C. THACHER. 36301

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Peter Thacher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Thacher, Jr., and Susan Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Thacher and Nanny Tyler, his wife.

Also No. 26304.

Peter Thacher, (1753-1814), served as chaplain in Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MISS AMY EARL WHITE. 36302

Born in Norton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebulon White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis E. White and Mary S. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Earl Carle White and Elizabeth A. Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Earl Percy White (b. 1790) and Juline Everett (1798-1831), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon White and Prudence Pitts (1755-1809), his wife.

Zebulon White, (1751-1835), served several enlistments as private and 1781 was appointed second lieutenant of Capt. David Clapp's company. The commission signed by Hancock is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Norton, Massachusetts.

Also No. 25562.

MISS ELIZABETH WILMARTH. 36303

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Wilmarth, Jonathan Wilmarth and Vinton Richardson, all of Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Daughter of William D. Wilmarth and Susan Josephine Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wilmarth and Patta Claflen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wilmarth and Sarah Sheldon, his wife; Noah Claflen and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wilmarth and Elizabeth Hodges, his wife; Vinton Richardson and Hannah White, his wife.

Moses Wilmarth, (1732-99), commanded a company at the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill and Rhode Island.

Jonathan Wilmarth, (1761-1839), at the age of sixteen, ran away and enlisted as a private.

Also No. 24156.

Vinton Richardson, (1744-1820), served as private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company, 1776 and 1780 under Capt. Alexander Foster.

MISS HARRIETTE L. WILMARTH. 36304

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Wilmarth, Jonathan Wilmarth and Vinton Richardson.

Daughter of William D. Wilmarth and Susan Josephine Mann, his wife.

See No. 36303.

MRS. FANNY LITHGOW BOTHINE. 36305

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin.

Daughter of Charles Payson and Fannie Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cadwallader C. Washburn and Jeanette Garr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Martha Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin, (1753-1824), responded to the first call for troops; was commissioned lieutenant 1777. He was born in Watertown, Massachusetts; died in Livermore, Maine.

Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587, 7219, 8284, 10066, 11348, 19196, 20613, 23383, 35366.

*MISS HARRIET MORTON GILBERT. 36306*

Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Morton and Elizabeth Foster, his wife, m. 1792.

Silas Morton, (1752-1840), was a minute man at the siege of Boston. He served to the surrender of Cornwallis and rose to the rank of brevet captain. He became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plymouth; died in Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 27, 7488, 12789.

MISS MYRTLE HALE. 36307

Born in Harrisville, Michigan.

Descendant of Frederick Farrington.

Daughter of Sherman Hale and Mary Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Farrington (b. 1810) and Lydia Hayford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Farrington and Judy McGowan (Kown), his wife, m. 1806.

Frederick Farrington, (1766-1828), enlisted 1781 for three years but was honorably discharged at Newburg after one years service. He was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1818, for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts troops. In 1853 the widow received a pension.

Also Nos. 26451, 30371.

MRS. GRACE NOBLE MOON BEARDSLEY. 36308

Born in Muskegon, Michigan.

Wife of Clarence Berkle Beardsley.

Descendant of Roger Noble.

Daughter of John Wesley Moon and Alice Noble, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of William Noble (b. 1782) and Betsey Sherman, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Noble and Olive Hunt, his wife.

Roger Noble, (1742-1810), who had fought in the early wars, served as a soldier in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., removed to Pownal, Vt., 1794 where he died.

Also No. 29816.

MRS. KATE HAYWARD ADAMS. 36309

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Widow of James E. Adams.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry.

Daughter of Col. William Henry Hayward and Jane Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Willis and Susan Ann Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hopkins and Susan Cherry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cherry and Ann Wallace, his wife.

Samuel Cherry, (1756-1825), enlisted at nineteen from Londonderry, N. H., for service in Canada. He was promoted lieutenant 1776; captain 1779 and retired 1783. He died in Oswego Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 13852, 14520, 22373.

MRS. MABEL ADAMS CATHCART. 36310

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander Cathcart.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry.

Daughter of James E. Adams and Kate Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Henry Hayward and Jane Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

See No. 36309.

36311

MRS. ELIZABETH HULING QUARLES HALL. 36312

Born in Somerset, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Owen Hall.

Descendant of Frederick Watts, Ensign Thomas Huling and Marcus Huling of Pennsylvania; William Green of Virginia.

Daughter of John Tunstal Quarles and Ellen Duff Green Huling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Huling (1791-1835) and Mary Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Huling and Elizabeth Watts, his wife; William Green and Anna Marshall (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marcus Huling and Rebekah Godfrey, his wife; Frederick Watts and Jane Murray, his wife; Markham Marshall and Ann Bailey, his wife.

Frederick Watts, (1719-95), was a member of the Cumberland County Committee and delegate to the constitutional convention 1776. He was Justice of the Peace 1778. He died in Juniata Co., Pa.

Marcus Huling, (1714-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety of White Deer Parish.

Thomas Huling, (1755-1808), served as ensign, Third Pennsylvania Continental line under Col. Thomas Crary.

Also Nos. 31828, 33822.

Wiliam Green, (1762-1835), at the age of fifteen, was a drummer boy at Valley Forge. He was born near Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Wayne Co., Ky.

Also No. 8423.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE DAGGIT. 36313

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Samuel Daggit.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Kimball.

Daughter of Hiram Batchelder and Clara Swetser Lougee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lougee and Pamelia Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Kimball and Polly Kimball, his wife.

See No. 36316.

MISS BERTHA FRANCES HOUGH. 36314

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Josiah Strong.

Daughter of James Seymour Hough and Eliza Matilda Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Hough and Mahala Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Strong and Martha Green, his wife.

Josiah Strong, (1758-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service of private, Connecticut line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Rose Hill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14738, 15068, 21174.

MISS LAURA MARION HOUGH. 36315

Born in McLean, Minnesota.

Descendant of Josiah Strong.

Daughter of James Seymour Hough and Eliza Matilda Hough, his wife.

See No. 36314.

MRS. SOPHRONIA KIMBALL NEAL. 36316

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of William H. Neal.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Kimball.

Daughter of Hiram Kimball and Eliza Jane Hutchins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Kimball and Polly Kimball, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Kimball and Miriam Collins, his wife.
Reuben Kimball, (1730-1814), served as corporal at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.
Also No. 11587.

MRS. KATE L. B. PATTERSON. 36317

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Myron Fayette Patterson.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Morris, of New York.
Daughter of James Henry Bogart and Kate Morris Blauvelt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Blauvelt and Harriet Furman Morris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Morris and Catherine Cole, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Mary Van Riper, his wife.
Jacob Morris was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton and was wounded at Monmouth. As captain of artillery he trained the cannon which fired the first shot at Yorktown. He was born 1752 in New York City, and died there.
Also Nos. 4987, 10841, 27330, 31615.

MRS. CLAIRE MAN LOBDILL. 36318

Born in Westville, New York.
Wife of Lodwic Faber Lobdill.
Descendant of Ebenezer Man, M. D.
Daughter of Buel A. Man and Abagail Towne Westcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Buel H. Man (1804-86) and Louisa Downer (1811-78), his 2d wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Albon Man, M. D. (b. 1769) and Sukey Bennet his 1st wife (War of 1812).
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Man, M. D., and Anne Berry, his wife, m. 1759.
Ebenezer Man served as brigade surgeon and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He lived in Kent, Conn., until 1790, when he removed to Addison Co., Vt., where his name is found in the census of that date.
Also Nos. 186, 1106.

MRS. MABEL LEWIS KITCHEN. 36319

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of John Howard Kitchen.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed.

Daughter of Edmund C. Lewis and Nellie Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Armstrong and Cordelia, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed (1730-1803) and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

See No. 36170.

36320

MRS. ELOISE POLK FERRIS. 36321

Born in Saline County, Texas.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. William Polk and Rebecca Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Mary Trotter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Polk and Grizelda Gilchrist, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress and was Commissary of Provisions for the Continental troops when the army was in great need. He was appointed brigadier general, 1781, to succeed William Lee Davidson who fell at Cowan's Ford. He died in Charlotte and is buried in the Presbyterian Church yard.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 12193, 21349, 23265, 28287, 32318, 34395.

36322

36323

MRS. MARY FRANCES NEELD. 36324

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Nathan Milton Neeld.

Descendant of William Mansur.

Daughter of James Cochran Ferguson and Clarissa Mansur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremy Mansur and Jane Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur, Jr., and Sarah Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur and Isabella Harvey, his wife.

William Mansur, (1743-1814), responded to the Lexington

Alarm; was a signer of the Association Test and served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Gershom Drury's company. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; removed to Temple, N. H., 1770, where he died.

Also Nos. 6199, 8197, 10524, 28073, 29206.

MRS. CLARA COLMAN NICHOLSON. 36325

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Clarence M. Nicholson.

Descendant of Job Colman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Norman J. Colman and Kate Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Colman and Nancy Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Colman (1768-1857) and Abigail Dale (1773-1859), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Colman and Elizabeth Martin (1744-1805), his wife.

Job Colman, (1741-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. John Wells's company. He was born in Ipswich; died in Heath, Mass.

Also Nos. 9683, 15770, 21470.

MRS. LAVINA V. GLEAVES. 36326

Born in Galine, Michigan.

Wife of Orlando G. Gleaves, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Spaulding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hollis M. White and Lydia Moore Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond Spaulding and Susan Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Spaulding and Lydia Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Spaulding (b. 1737) and Mary Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Spaulding and Sarah Fletcher, his 1st wife, m. 1736.

Simeon Spaulding, (1713-85), served in the General Court and was delegate to the convention to frame the state constitution. His two sons Joel and Micah were soldiers. He was born and died in Chelmsford.

Also No. 6199.

MISS MARY LYON. 36327

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. David Judson.

Daughter of George Lyon and Jane C. Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Henry Judson and Cassendana Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Judson and Elizabeth Davies, his wife.

David Judson, (1755-1818), a graduate of Yale, commanded a company and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Washington, Conn.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4101, 11238, 13641, 33647.

MRS. HARRIET KEARNY OWEN. 36328

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Herbert A. Owen.

Descendant of Samuel Kennerly and of William Radford.

Daughter of Charles Kearny and Annie S. Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Watts Kearny and Mary Radford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Radford and Harriet Kennerly (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Radford and Rebecca Winston, his wife; Samuel Kennerly and Mary Talbot Hancock, his wife.

Samuel Kennerly, (1763-1840), was a drummer and color bearer when wounded rescuing a flag at Cowpens. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Jefferson barracks, Mo., and was buried with military honors.

William Radford, (1759-1803), when seventeen, joined the Hanover County volunteers. He was captured in Tarleton's raid, confined in the Tower of London and liberated through the aid of Lafayette.

Also Nos. 2643, 6167, 8509, 19323, 29799, 32150, 34456.

36329

MRS. NETTIE LUMPKIN HALE RAND. 36330

Born in Jackson County, Texas.

Wife of Frank Rand.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Philip H. Hale and Margaret Miriam Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Strong and Mary Ann S. Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John L. Lumpkin and Anna Ragland Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Margaret Neville, his wife.

See No. 36136.

MRS. IRENE WALTER JOHNSON. 36331

Born in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of Oscar Johnson.

Descendant of James Brown.

Daughter of Harvey Washington Walter and Fredonia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown and Anne Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown (1772-1868) and Sarah Thomas (1774-1840), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Gilaspie (1746-1837), his wife, m. 1762.

James Brown, (1738-88), was a noted Indian fighter and was commended for bravery at Guilford Court House. When emigrating to Tennessee to locate military lands, he and two sons were killed by the Indians near Nashville.

Also Nos. 2610, 9375, 10108, 15082.

36332

MRS. CORDELIA H. LEETE. 36333

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Descendant of James Harrison, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Harrison and Maria Louisa Prewitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harrison and Elizabeth McClanahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harrison and Jane Carlyle, his wife.

James Harrison, (1740-1804), was a private under Capt. John Ramsey and Capt. Joseph Gardner in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Sunbury, Pa.

Also Nos. 22192, 35008.

MRS. SARA CRUMP HELM ROBARDS. 36334

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of John Lewis RoBards.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of John B. Helm and Mary A. Crump, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of John Helm (1761-1840) and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Jane Pope, his wife.

Thomas Helm, (1731-1816), was lieutenant in the Third

Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He resigned 1777 on account of wounds received in battle, and was highly commended for bravery. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Hardin Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 12293, 33827.

MRS. MABEL HELM ROBARDS BOZARTH. 36335

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of James Bozarth.

Descendant of Capt. George RoBards, Hugh Logan and Lieut. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of John Lewis RoBards and Sara Crump Helm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Sampson RoBards and Amanda Carpenter, his wife; John B. Helm and Mary A. Crump, his wife.

See No. 36334.

Gr.-granddaughter of George RoBards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife; George Carpenter and Jane Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Logan and Sarah Woods, his wife.

George RoBards, (1760-1833), enlisted at seventeen and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was lieutenant at Camden and captain under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; removed to Kentucky, 1791; died in Mercer Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 3638, 6118, 10293, 25229, 33322.

Hugh Logan, (1745-1816), served in Col. George Rogers Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Lincoln Co., Ky.

Also No. 12294.

MRS. MARY N. HELM DAVIDSON. 36336

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of James F. Davidson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of John B. Helm and Mary A. Crump, his wife.

See No. 36334.

MRS. ALICE P. HELM LOGAN. 36337

Born in Hannibal, Misouri.

Wife of John Logan, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of Cyrus T. Helm and Kate Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Helm and Jane (Helm), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Helm and Sarah Brown, his wife.
See No. 36334.

MISS MAY HELM. 36338

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of Cyrus T. Helm and Kate Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Helm and Jane (Helm), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Helm (1761-1840) and Sarah Brown, his wife.

See No. 36334.

MRS. ROSEBUD MOORE STRONG. 36339

Born in Macon, Mississippi.

Wife of Vincent T. Strong.

Descendant of William Walton and of William Walton, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Gregory Moore and Elizabeth Tillman Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ivey Moore and Eliza Whiting Gregory (1797-1881), his wife, m. 1815; Williamson Allen Glover (1804-79), and Amelia Tillman Walton (1807-55), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gregory and ——— Cary, his wife; William Walton, Jr. (1767-1844) and Justina Louisa Smith Gennerick, his second wife, m. 1807.

See No. 36011.

MRS. ELIZABETH BULLOCK McVEIGH. 36340

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Jesse Humphrey McVeigh.

Descendant of Col. William Fleming, of Virginia.

Daughter of Wingfield Bullock and Sophia Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Israel Fleming and Nancy Marshall Baszie (1788-1870), his second wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fleming and Annie Christian, his wife.

William Fleming, (1729-95), commanded a company at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, where he was wounded. He rendered valuable service when Tarleton made his famous raid in Virginia 1780. He was a member of the council of state and acted as governor. He was born in Scotland; died in Botetourt Co., Va.

Also Nos. 11329, 20447, 35889.

MRS. GRACE ADELA ROSE LAMM. 36341

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Henry Lamm.

Descendant of Ensign John Rose.

Daughter of Dennison Forsyth Rose and Mary Ann Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennison Robinson Rose and Hannah Eldridge (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rose and Katharine Wheeler, his second wife; Caleb Eldridge and Harriet Huntington, his wife.

John Rose, (1740-1822), enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., 1776; was appointed ensign 1778 and was at the taking of Burgoyne. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Broome Co., N. Y. He died in Lisle, N. Y.

MRS. GABRIELLE HURLEY SWEET. 36342

Born in Great Bend, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Addison Sweet.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Hart.

Daughter of Thomas Hurley and Louise M. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Baker and Sarah Ann Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hart and Abigail Sluman, his wife, m. 1765.

Josiah Hart, (1742-1812), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon in the Connecticut militia, 1775-80. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Lowell, Ohio.

Also Nos. 30747, 35533.

MRS. MINNIE HAYT CRITES. 36343

Born in Bellevue, Michigan.

Wife of Albert Wallace Crites.

Descendant of Maj. William Southworth and of Lieut. Timothy Delevan.

Daughter of John Tompkins Hayt and Harriet Tillotson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hayt and Elizabeth Deleven, his wife; Ira Tillotson and Harriet Southworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Delevan and Elizabeth Close, his wife; William Southworth and Mary Throope, his wife.

William Southworth, (1752-1808), was lieutenant of a train-band, 1779 ,and 1781 was major of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Geneva, N. Y.

Timothy Delevan, (1738-1813), served as ensign 1776 and 1779, as lieutenant in the Dutchess County militia company. He was born in North Salem; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also No. 2789, 8375, 18240, 21959, 24101.

MISS RUTH BARTLETT MEARS. 36344

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, Col. Thomas Bartlett, Nathaniel Batchelder and Benjamin True, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Leverett Mears and Mary Virginia Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brainerd and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradbury Bartlett and Mary True, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife; Benjamin True and Mary Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Nathaniel Batchelder and Mary Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was in many battles and was President of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 16712, 22817, 24088, 25362, 28162, 29247, 30414, 33419, 34237.

Thomas Bartlett, (1745-1805), rose from captain to colonel.

Nathaniel Batchelder, (1732-78), served at Bunker Hill and Bennington.

Benjamin True, (1760-1806), served as a private in the militia.

Also Nos. 5265, 7856, 25362, 28508, 30414, 34237.

MRS. DORA E. YOUNG WETHERELL. 36345

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert S. Wetherell.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Rundlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles William Young and Ann Mudge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Young and Sarah Bartlett Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Kinsley Hall and Honor Rundlett (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Rundlett and Dorothy (Rundlett), his wife.

Charles Rundlett, (1720-1803), served on the committee, 1776, for examining accounts against the colony. He died in Exeter.

MRS. MARGIRANNA FOLLANSBY EASTMAN. 36346

Born in Boscawen, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edwin Gamage Eastman.

Descendant of Stephen Haines, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Wells Fallonsby and Wealthy Ann Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Noyes and Hannah Haines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Hannah Carter, his wife.

Stephen Haines, (1759-1807), was a private in Capt. James Shephard's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. He was born in Greenland; died in Northfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 18682, 29088.

MRS. EMILY BACON FISHER. 36347

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Samuel C. Fisher.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Hill, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles E. Bacon and Susan Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Bacon, M. D. and Mary Emery Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Coffin and Mary Smith Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Emery, his wife.

Jeremiah Hill, (1747-1820), was placed on the pension roll of York county 1818, for service of captain in the Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Biddeford, Me.

Also Nos. 1766, 11920, 23917, 27624.

MRS. MARTHA YOUNG KAY. 36348

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Kay.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Young, Eliphalet Coffin and Sergt. Benjamin Barron.

Daughter of Jonathan Thompson Young and Elizabeth Lucinda Demeritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Young and Abigail Coffin, his wife; Jacob Burnham Demeritt and Martha Varnum Barron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Young and Susanna Demeritt, his wife; Eliphalet Coffin and Patience Evans, his wife; Benjamin Barron and Abigail Varnum, his wife.

Ezra Young, (1751-1820), served as sergeant in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's company, 1775, for the protection of Piscataqua Harbor. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.

Eliphalet Coffin, (1742-1808), served in the New Hampshire line as a private under Capt. Samuel Gilman.

Benjamin Barron, (1755-1816), served as sergeant in the eighth Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Woodstock, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET HARRISON CHILD. 36349

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Ezra Howard Child.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Goodman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Learner Blackman Harrison and Fanny Goodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodman and Margaret Rand Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Goodman and Amy Seymour (1756-1814), his wife.

Moses Goodman, (1750-1831), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign 1776; as lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service as lieutenant. He was born in West Hartford, where he died.

Also Nos. 3940, 4881, 6308, 7868, 13554, 28042.

MRS. ADDIE M. RICHARDSON COOK. 36350

Born in Hudson, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank D. Cook.

Descendant of Caleb Richardson, Ebenezer Pollard and Jeremiah Hills, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Caleb Richardson and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Richardson and Charlotte Batchelder, his wife; James T. Palmer and Abigail Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Mrs. Martha (Holmes) Libby (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1784; Abel Pollard and Abigail Hills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pollard and Abigail Winn, his wife; Jeremiah Hills and Hannah Dow, his wife.

Caleb Richardson, (1756-1837), enlisted from old Chester, New Hampshire under Capt. Philip Tilton. His pension was allowed for eleven months actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; re-

moved to Corinth, Vt., and in 1831 to New York, where he died in Aurora.

Also No. 31489.

Jeremiah Hills, (1727-1810), who had served in the Colonial wars, signed the Association test of West Nottingham, 1776. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Windham, N. H.

Ebenezer Pollard, (1728-1803), signed the Association Test. He was born in Hudson, N. H.

MRS. HARRIETT WILKINS POTTER. 36351

Born in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick E. Potter.

Descendant of Benjamin Thompson, Ensign Benjamin Noyes and Josiah Wilkins.

Daughter of Jeremiah Hall Wilkins and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wilkins 1755-1820) and Sarah Hall, his wife, m. 1787; Robert Thompson (1774-1802) and Judith Noyes, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wilkins and Lois Bush, his wife; Benjamin Thompson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Benjamin Noyes and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Benjamin Noyes, (1742-1811), was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Pembroke; died in Bow, N. H.

Josiah Wilkins, (1717-83), served as a minute man from Marlboro, Mass., where he died. A marker has been placed on his grave in the old burying ground on the hill.

Benjamin Thompson served as a private at Fort Washington 1776 and 1777 was at Ticonderoga. He was taken ill and placed on board the transport Raleigh. He was born in Woburn, Mass., 1735; married in Kingston, N. H.; died in service.

MRS. ALBERTA THOMPSON PARKER HENDERSON. 36352

Born in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry P. Henderson.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Rust, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Rust Parker and Ella Maria Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Thompson and Hannah Marble Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rust and Olive Deland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rust and Hannah Marble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rust and Ann Harvey, his wife.

Henry Rust, (1726-1807), was appointed judge of probate for Strafford county 1773 and held that office through life. He was born in Stratham; died in Wolfeboro, N. H.

MRS. ELLA MARIA THOMPSON PARKER. 36353

Born in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Henry Rust Parker.

Descendant of Moses Thompson, Sr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Thompson and Hannah Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Thompson and Sarah Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thompson, Sr. and Jane Page, his wife.

Moses Thompson, Sr., (1734-1819), signed the association test, 1776 and 1778 was a member of Capt. George Aldrich's company of Rangers. He was born in Kingston; died in Deerfield.

MRS. CORA B. WISE. 36354

Born in Germany Valley, New Jersey.

Wife of E. C. Wise.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers and of Capt. Daniel Bray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustus Mettler 1829-71) and Christianna B. Bryant (Bryan) (1831-96), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of William Mettler (1783-1834) and Ann Rittenhouse (1788-1850), his second wife, m. 1815; John Bryant and Naomi A. Beavers (b. 1810), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bray, his wife; Ralph Beavers and Christiana Dilts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bray and Mary Wolverton, his wife; George Beavers and Sara Lanning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers and Mary White, his wife.

Joseph Beavers was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775. In 1776 the alarming condition of New Jersey was such that all able bodied men between the ages of sixteen and fifty were enrolled and he was ordered with his regiment to join the Flying Camp where he gave valuable service. His will was probated 1817 in Flemington, N. J.

Also Nos. 11166, 17274, 20484, 27390, 32182.

Daniel Bray, (1751-1819), was lieutenant 1776 under Col. Joseph Beaver and 1780 was promoted captain. He assisted in procuring boats and concealing them from the Tories, thus enabling the army to cross the Delaware that eventful Christmas night. He was born and died in Kingwood.

Also Nos. 205, 2164, 13206.

MRS. ZOULIE SULLIVAN EWING. 36355

Born in Havre de Grace, Maryland.

Wife of Dr. John H. Ewing.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Ebenezer Sullivan.

Daughter of James Tennant Sullivan and Harriet Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sullivan and Mary Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ebenezer Sullivan and Mary Parker, his wife.

Moses Ebenezer Sullivan, (1753-99), commanded a company in the Canadian campaign and was captured at The Cedars. He was held as a hostage by the Indians and rescued from burning at the stake by a British officer. When released he was aide to his brother Gen. John Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Berwick, Me., and died in the Carolinas.

Also Nos. 4323, 6123, 26776.

MRS. LIZZIE STEVENS LEE. 36356

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Ridgely Lee.

Descendant of Samuel Wright, of New York.

Daughter of George D. Stevens and Sarah Harriett Vanderbilt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Vanderbilt and Susan Ann Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles S. Wright and Delilah Worden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Phoebe Cheeseman, his wife, m. 1786.

Samuel Wright, (1761-1806), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Aaron Aronson's company, Col. Peter Gansvoort's regiment and was mustered for the war. He was born and died in New York City.

Also Nos. 5457, 16373.

MRS. ANNE LOUISE ALLEN. 36357

Born in Stamford, Commecticut.

Wife of Joseph Howe Allen.

Descendant of Ensign William Walmsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Walmsey Youngs and Amanda Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Youngs and Phebe Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Youngs and Elizabeth Walmsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walmsey and Prudence Weed, his wife.

William Walmsey, (1760-1830), enlisted as a private 1775 and served in eight campaigns. He received a commission as ensign 1780 and served to the close of the war. He became a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Stamford, Conn.

MRS. MINNIE A. LORD. 36358

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Lord.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Gould, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Douglas Orton and Esther Maria Douglas, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Brutus Douglas and Nancy Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Gould and Nancy, his first wife.

Timothy Gould, (1751-1841), enlisted in Capt. Elijah Squire's company and was appointed sergeant 1776; served short tours when the enemy was in the state. He was at Springfield, taking the place of his brother Robert. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private and sergeant, New Jersey line. His widow Jemina (Laurence) Vreeland Gould married 1839, also received a pension. He was born in Caldwell; died in Bloomfield, N. J.

Also Nos. 2462, 13558, 14662.

MISS ETTA MAY DRAYTON. 36359

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alvan Drayton and Rebecca Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drayton and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams, Jr. and Elizabeth Talpey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1728-1803), volunteered 1776 under Capt. Abijah Smith and Col. Enoch Hale. He gave civil service as selectman and was a delegate to the convention which ratified the state constitution. He was born and died in Newington, N. H.

Also Nos. 2687, 3080, 11520, 14145, 33948.

MISS ANNA REBECCA DRAYTON. 36360

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of Alvan Drayton and Rebecca Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 36359.

MRS. KATHARINE HUBBELL BIRDSALL. 36361

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of James Talmage Birdsall.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Hubbell.

Daughter of Albert Conkling Hubbell and Julia Smith Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Lewis Hubbell and Lucretia Edgerton Hinsdill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hubbell and Lucinda Moody, his second wife, m. 1798.

Aaron Hubbell, (1757-1844), served as a mounted volunteer subject to five years for military exigency. He served short tours under different commands. He was at the battle of Bennington and after the battle acted as guard for prisoners. Pension in 1832 was allowed for thirteen months as private and two months as quartermaster's sergeant in the Vermont line. In 1849 his widow received a pension. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 3076.

MRS. JENNIE CHARLOTTE LYMAN TALMAGE. 36362

Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Clay Talmage.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abner Abiathar Lyman and Harriet Eliza Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Seymour Austin and Charlotte Taylor Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Austin and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Austin and Lucy Rising, his wife.

Thomas Austin, (1738-1816), enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Elisha Lee's company. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 15469, 35163.

MRS. MARIETTA SMOCK ROOME. 36363

Born in Holmdel, New Jersey.

Wife of John William Roome.

Descendant of Col. John Smock and of George Smock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Cooke Smock b. 1823) and Eleanor Schenck, his wife.

Granddaughter of George G. Smock (1788) and Sarah Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Smock and Sarah Conover, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover (1725-1812), his wife, m 1747.

John Smock, (1727-1808), served as captain 1777; was taken prisoner, 1778 and 1780 was colonel of Monmouth county militia. He was born and died in Holmdel, N. J.

George Smock, (1754-1834), served as private in the Monmouth county militia.

Also Nos. 1079, 3721, 23830, 24104, 26194, 31508, 33513.

MRS. GEORGIANNA MARIA FARNHAM. 36364

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Levi Elmer Farnham.

Descendant of Elias Harmon, of Maine.

Daughter of Albert Pickernell and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Harmon and Eliza Colbroth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Harmon and Olive McKenny, his wife.

Elias Harmon, (1761-1837), served as a private 1779 in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Scarboro; died in Buxton, Me.

MRS. KATHERINE HARPER CAMPBELL. 36365

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of John Garsed Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Worrell Harper and Mary Ann Clift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Harper and Mary Ann Bodine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bodine and Mary Worrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Worrell and Catherine Keiter, his wife.

Robert Worrell, (1754-1841), served as lieutenant of a company of Foot of the county of Philadaelphia and subsequently as captain. His commissions are in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Frankford. He had four brothers in the army,—Isaac and Joseph were officers.

Also No. 13965.

MRS. CAROLINE S. SACIA GARDINER. 36366

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James B. Gardiner.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Rosa, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Sacia and Harriet Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Frederick Sacia and Matilda Marselis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Marselis and Matilda Rosa, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Rosa and Maria Van Vranken, his wife, m. 1763.

Isaac Rosa served as ensign, 1776 and 1777 was promoted lieutenant of the second company, Albany county militia.

Also No. 26207.

MRS. PHILENA C. WELCH CHENEY. 36367

Born in Eden, New York.

Wife of Edgar O. Cheney.

Descendant of John Welch and of Dr. William Hill.

Daughter of Hon. Nelson Welch and Melissa Doan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Welch and Eliza Hall, his wife; David Doan and Anna Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Welch and Jemima Morgan, his wife; John Hill (b. 1780) and Jemima Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hill and Lydia Woodward, his wife.

John Welch, (1758-1839), enlisted from Chatham, Conn., as a private and 1832 applied for a pension from Erie county,

N. Y., and it was allowed. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Eden, N. Y.

William Hill, (1746-1828), served in the Vermont militia. He was born in Vermont; removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., 1811, and died in Eden, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH LUCRETIA JEWETT CROSMAN. 36368

Born in Moravia, New York.

Wife of Zenas Fobes Crosman.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Jewett and Annis Powers Melendy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Jewett and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett, 2d, and Lucretia Rogers (1740-1836), his wife, m. 1758.

Joseph Jewett, (1732-76), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island where he lost his life. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 8076, 10277, 22480, 24152, 25435, 26716, 34117.

MRS. SARAH E. DAVIS. 36369

Born in Napoli, New York.

Wife of Charles W. Davis, M. D.

Descendant of Salmon W. Beardsley.

Daughter of Harvey Janes and Demma Beardsley (1809-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon W. Beardsley and Abigail Penfield (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1784.

Salmon W. Beardsley, (1759-1825), enlisted 1780 for three years in Col. Heman Swift's regiment. In 1823 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service of private, Connecticut line. In 1843 his widow received a pension. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Erie, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN JEWETT ELLICOTT. 36370

Born in Howell, Michigan.

Wife of John Ellicott.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of George Washington Jewett and Annis Powers Melendy, his wife.

See No. 36368.

MRS. JENNIE WARREN FRANKS. 36371

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Orrin G. Franks.

Descendant of Oliver Jackson and of Jeduthan Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Warren (b. 1819) and Mary Cutler, his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Jesse Warren and Betsey Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Warren and Joanna Moore, his wife; Oliver Jackson and Abigail (Beard) Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jackson (1730-76) and Mary Darby, his wife.

Oliver Jackson, (1757-1816), enlisted 1777 for three years and 1780 served as matross with the six months men raised in Newton. He was born in Newton; died in Westminster.

Jeduthan Warren, (1750-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service as private in the Continental and State troops. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 21297, 28743, 31844.

MRS. GRACE DAVIS HENRY. 36372

Born in Niagara Falls, New York.

Wife of Frank Forrest Henry.

Descendant of Master Cornelius Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus E. Davis and Waittie Griffen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Thorn Griffen and Jane Hardick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Griffen (1777-1863) and Waitstill Butler (1779-1867), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Butler and Jane Coffin (1740-1830), his wife.

Cornelius Butler, (1738-94), was master of the brig Rising Empire, commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, 1776. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in West Indies.

Also Nos. 9765, 12527.

36373

MRS. ANNIE SNELL INGHAM. 36374

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Clark Leonard Ingham.

Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.

Daughter of Irving Snell and Cloe A. Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Snell and Eliza Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Suffrenus Snell and Eve Frey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Annie Kilts (1750-1842), his wife, m. 1768.

Peter Snell, (1730-1804), served as a private in the Tryon county militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Snellsburgh; died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11697, 18846, 25387, 27344, 32580.

MRS. VICTORIA JEWETT KENNEDY. 36375

Born in Howell, Michigan.

Wife of Salem G. Kennedy.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of George Washington Jewett and Annis Powers Melendy, his wife.

See No. 36368.

MRS. HELEN LEE MONTGOMERY. 36376

Born in Silver Creek, New York.

Wife of Henry Montgomery.

Descendant of Uriah Downer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Lee and Eliza Downer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Downer and Desire Hough, his wife.

Uriah Downer, (1762-1825), served as a private 1779 under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman and 1781 under the same captain at the New London Alarm. He was born and died in Bozrah.

MRS. JEANNIE STONE OATES. 36377

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Oates.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Parish Stone and Anna M. Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stone and Lora Parish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stone (1763-1849) and Nancy Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Stone and Elizabeth Livermore (1736-1814), his wife, m. 1759.

Jesse Stone, (1737-1803), was commissioned captain 1776 of the 9th company, Worcester county militia. He was born in Framingham; died in Auburn, Mass.

MRS. MARIA LEE TALCOTT. 36378

Born in Silver Creek, New York.

Wife of Chauncey Goodrich Talcott.

Descendant of Uriah Downer.

Daughter of Oliver Lee and Eliza Downer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Downer and Desire Hough, his wife.

See No. 36376.

MISS MARGARET WILSON. 36379

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. David Morse and of Capt. Daniel Norton.

Daughter of Walter S. Wilson and Jeanie Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of David R. Morse and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Morse and Anna Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Morse and Lucy Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Norton and Sarah Stone, his wife.

David Morse, (1754-1831), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia under different commands.

Daniel Norton, (1733-1813), commanded a company in the seventh regiment of Connecticut militia under Col. William Worthington 1780. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Greenville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3375, 4043, 5485, 16294, 19359.

MRS. ELIZABETH MacMARTIN HINDSLEY, 36380

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Descendant of Joel Bigelow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David MacMartin and Mary Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bigelow and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Bigelow and Lucretia Lathrop, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bigelow and Mary, his wife.

Joel Bigelow, (1761-1849), enlisted in the militia under Capt. Elijah Worthington, 1776; served short enlistments under Capt. Eliphalet Buckley, Capt. Nathaniel Harris, Capt. Joseph Isham and Capt. Daniel Kilbourne. In 1837 he received a pension for service of private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. MARY E. HARPER. 36381

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James Harper.

Descendant of Daniel Searing, of New York.

Daughter of Aaron Spinning and Eliza Searing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Searing (1782-1860) and Susan White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Searing and Elizabeth, his wife.

Daniel Searing, (1741-1800), was second lieutenant in the Westchester county militia, 1775 and subsequently was appointed commissioner. He was born and died in Hempstead.

36382

MRS. ELIZABETH S. GORTON MIDDAUGH. 36383

Born in Amity, New York.

Wife of Capt. John Emory Middaugh.

Descendant of Peleg Gorton.

Daughter of John Gorton and Charlotte Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Gorton (b. 1772) and Eunice Towner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Gorton and Dorcas Wood (1747-1830), his wife, m. 1767.

Peleg Gorton, (1750-1802), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Columbia Co., N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH MIDDAUGH FOLGER. 36384

Born in Scio, New York.

Wife of William Folger.

Descendant of Peleg Gorton.

Daughter of Capt. John Emory Middaugh and Elizabeth Saphroni Gorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gorton and Charlotte Case, his wife.

See No. 36383.

MISS NINA LOUISE PERKINS. 36385

Born in Canastota, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Perkins.

Daughter of Franklin Leroy Perkins and Mertie Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin George Perkins and Caroline P., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Perkins.

Reuben Perkins, (1763-1854), enlisted 1781, in Capt. Nathaniel Edward's company. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for one years actual service of private, Connecticut line. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Sullivan, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA M. BROWN. 36386

Born in Claverack, New York.

Wife of Paul Brown.

Descendant of Ensign Adam Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Conrad W. Melius and Lydia Munson Ten Broeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Ten Broeck and Hannah Morrison, his 2d wife, m. 1807.

Adam Ten Broeck, (1759-1826), was appointed ensign 1781 of the first New York regiment and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Claverack.

Also No. 25402.

MRS. MARY CLARK HULSE. 36387

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Charles Clark and Margaret S. Hartley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark (b. 1768) and Lydia Abbe, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Clark and Esther Sabin, his wife.

Caleb Clark, (1744-90), commanded a company in the Eleventh regiment of militia. He was born in Pomfret; died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 23239.

MRS. SARAH M. KIRKENDALL. 36388

Born in Jacksonville, New York.

Wife of Dr. John S. Kirkendall.

Descendant of Jeptha Lee, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Johnson and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stewart and Lucy Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Lee and Esther Franklin, his wife.

Jeptha Lee, (1764-1855), enlisted 1781 in Capt. John

Doughty's company, second regiment, Col. John Lamb's Continental artillery. In 1828 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Tompkins Co., N. Y., where his tombstone in Traumansburg, gives his service.

MRS. ANNIE LAURIE ROCKEFELLER STEWART. 36389

Born in Clifton Springs, New York.

Wife of Edwin C. Stewart.

Descendant of Thomas Moor, 3d.

Daughter of Hiram Rockefeller and Elizabeth Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gardiner and Mary A. Moor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moor.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moor, 3d, and Sarah Washburn, his wife.

Thomas Moor, 3d., in 1818 at the age of fifty-eight, was granted a pension in Ontario Co., N. Y, for one years actual service as private, New York line. He enlisted 1780 from Bateman, N. Y., and re-enlisted 1781.

MISS IDA LOUISE SUTLIFFE. 36390

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Eames (Emes).

Daughter of George Washington Sutliffe and Charlotte Louise Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sutliffe and Betsey Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Sally Eames (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Eames and Betty Bent, his wife.

Jesse Eames, (1739-1829), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Staatsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 33187.

MISS FRANK M. SUTLIFFE. 36391

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Eames.

Daughter of George Washington Sutliffe and Charlotte Louise Ramsey, his wife.

See No. 36390.

## *MRS. ESTHER WEBB WEBB.* *36392*

Born in Perch River, New York.

Wife of Reuben Webb.

Descendant of William Webb.

Daughter of William Webb and Esther Eastman, his 3d wife.

William Webb, (1758-1824), served as landsman on the Continental frigate Trumbull, 1777. He was born in Windham Conn.; died in Perch River, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13615, 26997, 31689.

## MRS. FLORENCE SEATON TERRY. 36393

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Dr. W. G. Terry.

Descendant of Capt. John Pennell.

Daughter of Leonard Seaton, Jr., and Harriet Ann Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Seaton, Sr., and Polly Pennell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pennell (1760-1845) and Sabrina Smith (1767-1837), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pennell and Eleanor Smith, (1725-70), his wife.

John Pennell, (1721-97), served as captain in the Cumberland county militia under auspices of the state of New York. He died in Halifax, Vt.

Also No. 25823.

## MRS. FRANCES LUCILLE RATHBONE COE. 36394

Born in Nunda, New York.

Wife of Reginald Heber Coe.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, Jacob Hathaway, Oliver Whitwell, Jonathan Reade and Sheffield Weaver, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Barker Rathbone and Georgia Whitwell Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradford Perez Richmond and Anna Elizabeth Whitwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Richmond (1776-1814) and Mary Weaver (1788-1846), his wife, m. 1809; Furman Read Whitwell and Hannah Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sheffield Weaver and Rhoda Gibbs, his wife; James Whitwell (1771-97) and Hannah Reade (1769-1816), his wife; Joseph Hathaway and Anne Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Whitwell and Hannah Read, his wife, m. 1768; Jonathan Reade and Eunice Weaver, his wife; Jacob

Hathway and Hannah Clarke, his wife; Benjamin Dillingham and Anne Hathaway, his wife.

Sheffield Weaver, (1763-1836), enlisted when so young his father took his place. He served later as a substitute for his brother Nathan and in 1781 as a waggoner. In 1832 he received a pension for two years actual service as private. He was born in Swansey; died in Dighton.

Benjamin Dillingham, (1739-85), commanded a company under Col. Jedediah Huntington for the defense of Boston and was captain of forces stationed at Dartmouth, 1776. He was born in Berkley, Mass.; died in Dartmouth.

Jacob Hathaway, (1727-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in Rhode Island in the Bristol county regiment under Capt. George Claghorn. He was born and died in Freetown.

Oliver Whitwell served as midshipman on The Previdence, 1778.

Jonathan Reade served on the Committee of Correspondence and as a minute man. He was born 1737 in Freetown, where he died.

Also Nos. 7551, 20503, 27743.

MRS. FLORA ELIZA GOODRICH BRANDON. 36395

Born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Brandon.

Descendant of David Goodrich.

Daughter of Horace Goodrich and Delia Alice Ariail, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Goodrich (b. 1766) and Abia Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Goodrich and Hannah Boardman (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1755.

David Goodrich served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn., 1730; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. EMILY HAGAR YORK. 36396

Born in Plattsburg, New York.

Wife of Richard M. York.

Descendant of Maj. John Addoms, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Luther Hagar and Elizabeth Annable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hagar and Sarah Addoms, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Addoms and Mary Townsend, his 2d wife, m. 1778.

John Addoms, (1737-1823), served as superintendent of mechanics with the rank of major. His widow, at the age of eighty-six, was allowed a pension for two years actual service of her husband. He died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 17289.

MRS. MABEL L. BOARDMAN BARTLETT. 36397

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of George Bartlett.

Descendant of Ashbel Kilbourne, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Boardman and Mary Jeanette Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William S. Young and Esther Kilbourne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Kilbourne and Mary Mix, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourne and ——— Evans, his wife.

Ashbel Kilbourne, (1759-1814), suffered much in the cause of his country. He was taken prisoner 1777 and was disabled from further service. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 8922, 25955, 27470.

MRS. MARY E. FLACK. 36398

Born in Homer, New York.

Wife of Alonzo Flack.

Descendant of Jacob Schuyler.

Daughter of John A. Johnson and Eliza Anne Ackerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Johnson and Anne Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Eve Swackhamer, his wife.

Jacob Schuyler, (1734-1807), served several enlistments as a private in the New York militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 31777, 33928.

MRS. ALICE HERRON FABER. 36399

Born in Ovid, New York.

Wife of John P. Faber.

Descendant of Capt. David Cooke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Herron (1811-90) and Emily Baldwin (1819-82), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Herron (1784-1818) and Sarah Cooke (1787-1880), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cooke and Alice Bradford (Cook), his wife (cousins), m. 1775.

David Cooke, (1731-1823), served as ensign in the train-band of Little Compton, 1775; as lieutenant 1776, and as captain of artillery 1778. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Cumberland county.

MRS. ADELAIDE FRISBIE FARMAN. 36400

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Elbert E. Farman.

Descendant of Maj. Philip Frisbie.

Daughter of David H. Frisbie and Jemima Bell Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Frisbie and Abigail Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Frisbie and Phoebe Hendricks, his wife.

Philip Frisbie, (1740-1813), was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was captain of the third company and promoted major 1778, of Col. William B. Whiting's New York regiment. He was born in New Haven Co., Conn.; died in Canaan, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1933, 2171, 12526, 18828.

36401

MRS. MARTHA WAITE TEFFT. 36402

Born in Granville, New York.

Widow of Henry Tefft.

Descendant of Peleg Waite.

Daughter of Clarke Green Waite (1787-1838) and Abigail Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Waite and Mary Greene (1766-1862), his wife, m. 1783.

Peleg Waite, (1761-1847), served several short enlistments as a minute man in the Rhode Island line. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20908, 24460, 31368.

MRS. DELIA EWING ABBOTT WAIT. 36403

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin Wood Wait.

Descendant of Corp. Bixby Abbot, Nathan Abbot, Capt. Ben-

jamin Ames, Nathan Chandler, 3d., and Nathan Chandler, 2d., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Abbot and Sarah Job Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Abbot and Hannah Bailey, his wife; Job Abbott and Lucy Chandler (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bixby Abbot and Hepzibah Ames, his wife; Nathan Abbot and Sarah Ballard, his wife; Nathan Chandler, 3d, and Lucy Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ames and Hepsibah Chandler, his wife; Nathan Chandler, 2d, and Phebe Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Chandler, 1st, and Priscilla Holt, his wife.

Bixby Abbot, (1750-1813), served as corporal from Andover in Capt. Benjamin Ames's company, Col. James Frye's regiment at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 25219.

Nathan Abbot, (1753-1801), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Ames's Massachusetts company.

Nathan Chandler, 2d, (1730-86), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Andover.

Nathan Chandler, 3d, (1756-1837), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Benjamin Ames, (1724-1809), raised the first company from Andover under Col. James Frye and commanded it at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also No. 19659.

MRS. ABBIE MANSFIELD BACKUS. 36404

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Dana Converse Backus.

Descendant of Jude Converse.

Daughter of Jude Converse Mansfield and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mansfield and Abigail Converse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jude Converse and Abigail Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse (1710-75) and Eleanor Richardson, his wife.

Jude Converse, (1750-1810), served as a drummer at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston under Capt. Amos Walbridge. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 7961.

MRS. GRACE BAKER BREEDEN. 36405

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Col. William Breeden.

Descendant of Cyrus Fish.

Daughter of Henry Baker (1797-1863) and Maria Fish (1804-93), his 2d wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Fish and Bridget Jones, his wife.

Cyrus Fish, (1761-1817), served as a drummer at seventeen from Stonington, Conn., where he was born. He died in Jamestown, N. Y.

Also No. 31704.

MRS. MARTHA TOWNSEND GRISWOLD. 36406

Born in Carroll, New York.

Wife of Daniel Griswold.

Descendant of John McConnick.

Daughter of John Townsend and Adelia Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Polly McCormick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McConnick and Abigail Hartson, his wife.

John McConnick, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y. 1825, for service as private, Massachusets line. He was at Harlem Heights and White Plains.

Also No. 35458.

MISS MARTHA GRISWOLD. 36407

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of John McConnick.

Daughter of Daniel Griswold and Martha Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townsend and Adelia Hitchcock, his wife.

See No. 36406.

36408

MRS. ELIZABETH WARNER MARVIN. 36409

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Robert W. Marvin.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius B. Warner and Mary Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Warner and Mary Spencer Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Turner Miner and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer (1714-89) and Hannah Brown Southmayd, his 2d wife.

See No. 36061.

36410

MISS BERTHA WEEKS. 36411

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Weeks.

Daughter of Charles E. Weeks and Eunice Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Weeks and Betsey Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weeks and Taphath Ball, his 1st wife.

Samuel Weeks, (1756-1841), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company; re-enlisted 1776 and served at Dorchester Heights. In 1832 a pension was allowed for one years actual service private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Granville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9226, 24252, 27429.

MISS ALYS C. BUSH. 36412

Born in Lowville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Bush, Jr.

Daughter of Edward Houston Bush and Harriet Revera Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bush and Pemelia Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Bush, Jr., and Mary Fally, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Bush and Mary Toomis, his wife.

Zachariah Bush, Jr., (1742-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was second lieutenant 1776 in Capt. John Kellogg's company and lieutenant in the Third Hampshire county, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Houseville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2473, 14798, 28647.

MISS LILLIAN LYDIA L. SAWYER. 36413

Born in Picton, Province of Ontario, Canada.

Descendant of Deacon Phineas Fairbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Sawyer and Huldah (Dikeman) Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Sawyer (b. 1769) and Relief Fairbank (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Fairbank and Sarah Stone, his wife, m. 1740.

Phineas Fairbank, (1719-1800), was representative to the

legislature 1776-1777; was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1778 and served as town treasurer, 1779. He was born in Lancaster; died in Harvard, Mass.

Also No. 13583.

MRS. LAURA PEARSONS LANCE HORTON. 36414

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Harry Horton.

Descendant of Eliphalet Peck and of Corp. Jesse Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Lance and Florence Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner W. Peck and Laura Pearsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Lois Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Abigail Hawley (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt (1738-1809), his wife, m. 1756.

Eliphalet Peck, (1758-1842), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Noble Benedict; re-enlisted 1776 and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, placed on the Jersey prisonship where he contracted small-pox. He was exchanged 1777. His pension was allowed 1831, for twenty-one months actual service as private, Connecticut line and his widow also received a pension until her death. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Genesee Co., N. Y.

Jesse Peck, (1735-77), enlisted 1776 and with him were four sons. He and his sons Nathaniel and Eliphalet were captured and confined in New York where they contracted small-pox and he and his son Nathaniel died.

Also Nos. 13615, 32295, 35998.

MRS. EDITH FRANCES CLAPP BENNETT. 36415

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Dexter Bennett.

Descendant of Capt. George Moser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Clapp and Susan Lloyd (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lloyd (b. 1803) and Elizabeth Singer (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Singer (b. 1763) and Anna Maria Moser (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Moser and Christiana Catharine Young (1748-1828), his wife, m. 1765.

George Moser, (1741-1806), was captain of Lancaster county militia, 1776, commanded by Col. George Ross and the original commission is now in the family. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and was sent home from Valley Forge to gather supplies from his farm for the army, but he was never re-embursed. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa.; died in Lancaster county.

Also Nos. 2518, 13357, 24181.

## MRS. KATHARINE SEYMOUR JACKSON GOODSELL. 36416

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Percy H. Goodsell.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Oliver Wolcott, Judge Frederick Wolcott, Col. Joshua Huntington, Capt. Charles Seymour, Col. John Brinckerhoff and Quartermaster Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff.

Daughter of Gen. Joseph Cooke Jackson (b. 1835) and Katharine Perkins Day (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Hon. John P. Jackson (1805-61) and Elizabeth Wolcott (1806-75), his wife, m. 1827; Hon. Calvin Day and Katharine Seymour (1803-84), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Jackson (1777-1859) and Hester Van de Linde Brinckerhoff (1782-1883), his wife, m. 1802; Judge Frederick Wolcott (1767-1837) and Elizabeth Huntington (1774-1812), his 1st wife, m. 1800; Charles Seymour, Jr., (b. 1777) and Katharine Perkins (1782-1848), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff and Adriana Van de Linde (1751-1832), his wife, m. 1773; Oliver Wolcott and Lorraine (Laura) Collins (1732-94), his wife, m. 1755; Joshua Huntington and Hannah Huntington (1750-1815), his wife, m. 1771; Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman (1745-1810), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brinckerhoff (1727-57) and Antie Martense (1732-54), his wife, m. 1752.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brinckerhoff and Jennette Van Vorhees (1704-92), his wife, m. 1725.

Oliver Wolcott, (1726-97), a graduate of Yale, was appointed commissioner of Indian affairs for the northern department by the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He divided his time between serving in Congress, recruiting troops and rose from the rank of captain of militia to major general. He was born in Windsor; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 1457, 4035, 9230, 29389.

Frederick Wolcott, (1767-1837), when a lad, melted bullets of the equestrian statue of King George for the Continental army. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Joshua Huntington, (1757-1821), entered the army as lieutenant and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Charles Seymour, (1738-1802), commanded a company under Col. Thomas Belden in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 2311, 10302, 24346, 30604, 31793.

John Brinckerhoff, (1702-85), was a patriot whose house at Fishkill, was headquarters for Washington.

Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff, (1754-1835), served as quartermaster in the Dutchess Co., New York militia, 1775.

MISS ADELE KNEELAND. 36417

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Kneeland, Jr., and of Lieut. Col. Isaac Stoutenburgh.

Daughter of Charles Kneeland (1830-66) and Louise Taintor (1832-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kneeland (1808-81) and Joanna Hone (1811-37), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Kneeland (1779-1837) and Anne Taylor (1777-1823), his wife, m. 1803; Philip J. Hone and Anna Hazard (1786-1823), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kneeland, Jr., and Elizabeth (Sedgwick) Taylor (1741-1802), his wife, m. 1776; John Hone (1764-1832) and Joanna Stoutenburgh (1765-1838), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kneeland and Sarah Rowley, his wife; Isaac Stoutenburgh and Elizabeth Will, his wife, m. 1761.

Ebenezer Kneeland, Jr., (1756-86), served as private in the militia, 1777. He was born in Hebron; died in Hartford, Conn.

Isaac Stoutenburgh, (1738-99), was a delegate to the first and second Provincial Congresses and served as lieutenant colonel of New York Levies.

Also Nos. 29582, 35425.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ORA MORRIS KINNAN. 36418

Born in White Plains, New York.

Wife of Alexander P. W. Kinnan.

Descendant of Col. James Hammond, Thomas Wildey, Ensign Benjamin Brown and Abraham Brown, all of New York.

Daughter of John Henry Morris and Charlotte Amelia Brown, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Abraham Brown (1805-90) and Nancy Ann Hammond (1807-91), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown (1786-1824) and Amelia Fisher (d. 1863), his wife; Joseph Hammond and Jenny Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Christina Sherwood (1756-1834), his wife; Gilbert Fisher and ——— Miller, his wife; James Hammond and Nancie Ann Wildey (1740-1814), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brown and his first wife; Gershom Sherwood and Mary, his wife; Thomas Wildey and Jude Griffen, his wife.

James Hammond, (1727-1810), was lieutenant colonel of the First regiment of Westchester county militia, 1775.

Abraham Brown, (1713-89), served in the Westchester county militia.

Benjamin Brown, (1750-1838), served as orderly sergeant and ensign in the Westchester county militia. In 1832 he received a pension for thirteen months as ensign and five months as orderly sergeant, New York line. He was born in Fordham; died in Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

Thomas Wildey, (1718-76), served with the Levies and was killed at White Plains.

## MRS. MARY STAFFORD TRENCHARD. 36419

Born in Waterville, New York.

Wife of Edward Trenchard.

Descendant of Ichabod Stafford.

Daughter of William Bacon Stafford and Harriet Stafford (b. 1819), his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Stafford (b. 1791) and Sarepta Hawley (b. 1794), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Stafford (b. 1762) and Humility Green (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1781.

Ichabod Stafford, (1762-1804), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia under Col. John Topham. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Waterville, N. Y. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 19981.

MRS. EVELYN HARDY DAVIS. 36420

Born in Cape Vincent, New York.

Wife of George H. Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Hardy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert Colburn Hardy and Margaret Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hardy and Abigal Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hardy and Lucy Colburn, his wife.

Thomas Hardy, (1756-1816), served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hollis; died in Dublin.

MRS. MARY GUMAER CASWELL. 36421

Born in Port Jervis, New York.

Wife of Fred M. Caswell.

Descendant of Ezekiel Gumaer, Joshua Corwin, Jacob Van Etten, Thomas Rose, Capt. Benjamin Vail, Capt. Abraham Cuddeback, Philip Ketchum, John Ketchum and William Cuddeback, all of New York.

Daughter of Peter E. Gumaer and Anna Corwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Gumaer and Mary H. Rose (1826-68), his wife, m. 1844; Henry K. Corwin and Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter E. Gumaer and Esther Cuddeback, his wife; Frederick A. Rose and Margaret Rider, his wife; John Corwin and Mary Knight, his wife; Thomas Coleman and Prudence Corwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Gumaer and Naomi Louw, his wife; Jacob Cuddeback and Dina Van Etten, his wife; Thomas Rose and Clarissa Fish, his wife; John Corwin and Julia Ann Vail, his wife; Joseph Corwin and Jamima Ketchum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Louw (father of Naomi) and Dinah Cuddeback, his wife, m. 1738; Abraham Cuddeback and Esther Gumaer, his wife; Jacob Van Etten and Jane Louw, his wife, m. 1763; Joshua Corwin and Annie Paine, his wife; Benjamin Vail and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife; Philip Ketchum and Elizabeth Youngs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Louw (father of Jane) and Dinah Cuddeback, his wife, m. 1738; William Cuddeback and Jacomyntje Eltinge, his wife; John Ketchum and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Ezekiel Gumaer, (1742-1823), served in the Ulster county militia. He was born and died in Deer Park, N. Y.

Joshua Corwin, (1735-1812), was a signer of the Associa-

tion Test 1775 and served 1776 as a minute man in the first Suffolk county regiment. He died in Orange county.

Also No. 31848.

Jacob Van Etten served as a private in the first regiment, New York line. He was born 1740.

Thomas Rose served in the New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died 1817 in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Benjamin Vail, (1740-79), was captain in Col. John Hathorn's regiment of militia and was killed at the battle of Minisink. A monument has been erected to the heroes of the battle of Goshen.

Also Nos. 638, 35748.

Abraham Cuddeback, (1738-1817), served in the Ulster county militia. He was born in Penpack; died in Deer Park.

Also No. 33030.

Philip Ketchum, (1746-1816), served in the first regiment, Orange county militia.

John Ketchum, (1716-94), removed before the Revolution from Long Island to Orange county, where he was an active patriot.

William Cuddeback, (1704-78), signed the Association Test, 1775 at Deer Park, Orange Co., N. Y.

MRS. IDA M. GORDON. 36422

Born in Kendall, New York.

Wife of George C. Gordon.

Descendant of Thomas Hooker.

Daughter of Thomas C. Hooker and Caroline Danenhower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Hooker and Sally Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hooker and Mary Coleman, his wife.

Thomas Hooker, (1754-1838), served as a private, 1776, in the Connecticut militia in Capt. Elias Dunning's company. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

MISS ROSALIE WHEELER. 36423

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Wilkes West.

Daughter of Charles Willmer Wheeler and Lucy Stoughton Christie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Christie and Frances Juliet Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kelsey and Hannah Forsyth West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilkes West and Hannah Forsyth (b. 1739), his 2d wife.

Wilkes West, (1739-1830), served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also Nos. 10596, 30100.

MISS JANE A. SEYMOUR. 36424

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Andrew Marshall and of Samuel Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Seymour and Jane A. Maison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Seymour and Esther Sands, his wife; Peter Robert Maison and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Sarah Betts, his wife; Andrew Marshall and Elizabeth Seymour (b. 1755), his wife.

Andrew Marshall, (1745-1811), belonged to the company of Householders, 1776, in Capt. Abraham Mead's company. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Samuel Seymour, (1730-1818), served on the Committee of Safety of Greenwich, 1776.

MISS GEORGIANA E. SEYMOUR. 36425

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Andrew Marshall and of Samuel Seymour.

Daughter of William Seymour and Jane A. Maison, his wife.

See No. 36424.

MRS. AMADORE FRAZEE STEPHENSON. 36426

Born in South Amboy, New Jersey.

Wife of Edward Francis Stephenson.

Descendant of David Lambertson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore Laurence Frazee and Sarah Wood Fouratte, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Runion Fouratte and Cornelia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wood and Sarah Lambertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lambertson and Polly Owens, his wife.

David Lambertson, (1760-1848), at the age of sixteen, enlisted in Capt. James Morgan's company and served several enlistments on short tours. His pension was allowed 1832 for nineteen months actual service, New Jersey militia. He died in Cheesequake, N. J.

MRS. GRACE BALDWIN JOHNSON. 36427

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Henry Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dodge, Richard Dodge and Samuel Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Baldwin and Ann Sarah Dodge (1816-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jonas Cutter Baldwin and Elizabeth Warner, his wife; William Irving Dodge (1789-1873) and Patience Akin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Millicent Cutler, his wife, m. 1762; Richard Dodge and Ann Sarah Irving, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Helen Amerman, his wife.

Samuel Baldwin, (1743-1826), was a member of the first Provincial Congress, 1774 and commanded a company of militia for the defense of Boston. He was born in Weston; removed to Northbridge, 1776; died in Windsor, Mass.

Also Nos. 17594, 22472.

Richard Dodge, (1762-1832), enlisted as a fifer at thirteen and served to the close of the war. He was born in New York City; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Samuel Dodge, (1730-1807), served as captain of militia and represented Dutchess county in the Legislature. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He became a distinguished scientist and the manuscript of his calculations of the solar eclipse for one hundred years, is still in the family. His sons Samuel and Henry served as officers.

Also No. 12131.

MRS. GERTRUDE AMY BUNN DAVIDSON. 36428

Born in Morris, New York.

Wife of Clarence W. Davidson.

Descendant of George Bowne, of New York.

Daughter of Walter H. Bunn and Amy Shove Bowne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles A. Bowne (1821-1905) and Mary A. Mott (1822-1900), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith Bowne (1800-65) and Cornelia Shove (1800-81), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bowne (1778-1848) and Mary Leggitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Bowne and Abigail Smith, his wife, m. 1770.

George Bowne was appointed on the Committee of Correspondence of New York to confer with other colonies, relative to calling a Continental Congress. He was born 1748.

MRS. EDITH A MERSEREAU WAITH. 36429

Born in Portville, New York.

Wife of William F. Waith.

Descendant of Judge Joshua Mersereau and of Joshua Mersereau, Jr.

Daughter of William Bradford Mersereau and Emily Leavens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mersereau and Esther Butts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Garrison Mersereau (1799-1883) and Julia Redfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., (1758-1857) and Dinah Garretson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Sophy La Grange, his 1st wife.

Joshua Mersereau, (1728-1804), served several sessions in the Assembly from Richmond county and as deputy commissary general of prisoners, during the war. He was born in Staten Island; died in Union, N. Y.

Joshua Mersereau, Jr., (1758-1857), served with his father in the commissary and 1783, was a prisoner on the British ship Scorpion. He died in Tioga, Pa.

Also Nos. 476, 11189, 16382, 22924, 23543, 25855.

36430

MRS. IVA DAVIS LONGENDYKE. 36431

Born in Marathon, New York.

Wife of Herbert Longendyke.

Descendant of Abner Whitney.

Daughter of John M. Davis and Mary Whitney Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Lee and Arethusa Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Whitney and Sarah Boynton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Whitney and Sarah Hilton (1734-1815), his wife, m. 1753.

Abner Whitney, (1734-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lunenburg as were also his sons Abner, Jr., Uriel, Samuel and Amaziah. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Falmouth, Me.

Also Nos. 13345, 28701.

MRS. JANE SCHOONMAKER STRONG. 36432

Born in Tyre, New York.

Wife of Louis Strong.

Descendant of Col. Johannes Snyder, of New York.

Daughter of Ephraim Schoonmaker and Jane Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Derrick Westbrook Schoonmaker and Lydia De Puy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Berwick De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

Johannes Snyder, (1720-94), was colonel of the First regiment of foot of Ulster county, 1776. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2974, 5453, 20582, 34501, 35947.

MRS. HELEN SEARING GALE. 36433

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Deiderick G. Gale, Jr.

Descendant of John Brown, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Seaman G. Searing and Julia Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Welch and Julia Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Adams and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Mary Bosson (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1777.

John Brown, Jr., (1757-95), enlisted at Nine Partners, 1776, in the artillery for the war, as a matross in the Second New York regiment under Capt. John Doughty, Col. John Lamb. He served from Saratoga to Yorktown and was wounded twice. In 1838 a pension was allowed his widow for service of matross, New York line.

## MRS. ELIZABETH S. WYNKOOP LEWIS. 36434

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Rollin C. W. Lewis.

Descendant of John Eberherd Ludwig Roessell, Lieut. Evert Wynkoop, Isaac Post, Jacobus Post and Cornelius Persen, all of New York.

Daughter of Evert Wynkoop (1826-72) and Alida Russell, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Evert H. Wynkoop (1787-1874) and Maria Post (1797-1865), his wife, m. 1821; John H. Russell and Eliza Schoonmaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wynkoop (1766-1856) and Elizabeth Dederick (1770-1852), his wife, m. 1786; Isaac Post and Catherine Persen (1771-1831), his wife; Jeremiah Russell and Elizabeth Moose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evert Wynkoop and Altjie (Alice) Meyer (1741-96), his wife, m. 1765; Jacobus Post (b. 1734) and Elizabeth Veile, his wife; Cornelius Persen and Elizabeth Masten, his wife; John Eberherd Ludwig Roessell and Catherine Fiero (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1772.

Evert Wynkoop, (1743-1830), served as lieutenant and as an associator of Kingston 1775 and one of the signers of the Association Test of Ulster county. He was born in Kingston; died in Saugerties, N. Y.

Isaac Post, (1760-1812), served in the first regiment Ulster county militia. His father Jacobus Post, signed the Association Test.

Cornelius Persen, (1744-1827), served as a private in the Ulster county militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Saugerties.

John Eberherd Ludwig Roessell, (1741-95), served as a private in the Ulster county militia and was one of the garrison at Fort Washington. He was born in Germany; died in West Camp, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13070, 28840, 34847, 34850.

## MRS. MARY ELIZABETH RICHARDS SWITZER. 36435

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward M. Switzer.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards and of Lieut. Josiah Colson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Calvin Richards and Martha Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Richards, M. D., and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blanchard, his wife; Josiah Colson and Lydia Beals, his wife.

Nathaniel Richards, (1740-1822), served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Weymouth.

Josiah Colson, (1727-1811), marched from Weymouth as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Nash's company for the defense of Boston.

Also Nos. 4647, 6541, 10638, 14148, 18572, 27295.

MRS. LOTTIE C. MAFFITT. 36436

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Wife of Walter C. Maffitt.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cowan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joel Jenkins and Charlotte Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cowan and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cowan and Mary Barkley, his wife.

Thomas Cowan, (1747-1817), served in the battle of Ramsour's Mills and at Cowpens. The troops of Cornwallis occupied Thyratira Church, of which he was an elder. He was born in Rowan county, N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 10812, 14619, 17835.

MRS. JULIET HAMILL MARSH. 36437

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Fred Herman Marsh.

Descendant of Robert Hamill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Hamill, Jr., and Leah Creighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hamill (b. 1778) and Margaret (Evelin) Small, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hamill and Jeannet Beckit (d. 1822), his wife.

Robert Hamill enlisted 1776 as a private in the Associators under Col. James Dunlap. He was born in Bedford Co., Pa., 1732, where he died.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS AHLERS. 36438

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Henry Ahlers.

Descendant of Solomon Curtis.

Daughter of John Silas Williams and Mary Emma Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Elias Williams (1820) and Lydia Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James M. Williams and Abagail Curtis, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Curtis and Hannah Taylor (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Curtis and Deborah, his wife.

Solomon Curtis, (1762-1826), enlisted from Salisbury under Capt. Abel Pettibone, 1775; re-enlisted 1776 under Capt. Enoch Noble, Col. Ezra Wood's Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment. His widow in 1836 was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 6911.

MRS. MARY LOUISA McLEISH WEBER. 36439

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Wife of Dr. Charles Weber.

Descendant of James Nesmith, John Cochran, James Cochran and Hugh Moore.

Daughter of Dr. John Stafford McLeish and Emma Elizabeth Cochran (1834-91), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Hugh Moore Cochran (1809-60) and Sarah W. Hooper (1814-40), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Cochran and Jane Moore (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cochran and Elizabeth Nesmith, his wife; Hugh Moore and Margaret Nesmith (d. 1823), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cochran (1704-88) and Jennie McKeen, his wife, m. 1734; James Nesmith (1718-93) and Mary Dinsmore (1723-1805), his wife, m. 1743.

See No. 36256.

James Cochran, (1748-1822), signed the Association Test of Windham as did his father. He also served in the militia. He was born and died in Windham, N. H.

Hugh Moore, (1752-1814), enlisted 1780 in Capt. James Aiken's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment for three years or the war. His service was credited to Windham.

Also No. 17791.

MRS. FRANCES L. HANNA. 36440

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Wife of James Johnston Hanna.

Descendant of Capt. John Folsom, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Stafford McFadden and Frances Poor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Merrill Poor and Elizabeth Karg Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Poor and Sarah Folsom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Folsom and Martha (Wiggin) Bracket, his 2d wife (b. 1729).

John Folsom, (1723-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in Col. Moses Kelly's regiment of New Hampshire volunteers. He died in Stratham.

MRS. ELVIRA ABBIE THRALL SMITH. 36441

Born in Laporte, Indiana.

Wife of Marshall B. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall, Sr.. Samuel Thrall, Jr., Capt. William Cooley and Peter West.

Daughter of William Cooley Thrall (1797-1856, and Mary Chase West (1803-47), his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thrall, Jr., and Triphosia Cooley, his wife; George Washington West (1774-1833) and Hannah Jane Banks, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall, Sr., and Lucy Winchell, his wife; William Cooley and Sarah Mather, his wife; George West (1743-97) and Mary Chase, his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter West and Elizabeth, his wife; Isaac Chase (1722-1803) and Mary, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia 1776. He commanded a company of Levies, 1781, in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Samuel Thrall, Jr., (1760-1815), served several short enlistments in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Granville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 3664, 4683, 10267, 13466, 31363, 33518, 35524.

William Cooley, (1736-1825), commanded a company 1776, in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire county militia regiment at Ticonderoga and was wounded at White Plains. He was born and died in Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 4547, 16925, 18104, 22237, 29526.

Peter West, who had served in the early wars, was chosen on the Committee of Safety of Tisbury, where in 1718 he was born. His name is on the census of 1790, of Thomaston, Me.

MRS FRANCES HANNA THOMSON. 36442

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Wife of Paul Morris Thomson.

Descendant of Capt. John Folsom.

Daughter of James Johnston Hanna and Frances L. McFadden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stafford McFadden and Frances Poor, his wife.

See No. 36440.

36443

MRS. LUCILLE CURRY JEANNOT. 36444

Born in Marysville, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick C. Jeannot.

Descendant of Capt. James Curry.

Daughter of William L. Curry and Martha J. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephenson Curry and Sarah D. Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Curry and Maria M. Burns, his first wife.

James Curry, (1752-1834), enlisted from Staunton, Va., and served as lieutenant 1777 and as captain 1779. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was with the veterans who went to the relief of Lincoln at Charleston where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was at the siege of Yorktown and served to the close of the war. He was born near Belfast, Ireland.

Also No. 6899.

MRS. IVALOO CURRAY HORD. 36445

Born in Richwood, Ohio.

Wife of Lorin Hord.

Descendant of Capt. James Curry.

Daughter of William L. Curry and Martha J. Robinson, his wife.

See No. 36444.

MISS CORA RIGBY. 36446

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of William Rigby.

Daughter of William Lemon Rigby and Martha A. Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rigby and Ara Lemon (Williamson), his 2d wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lemon and Margaret Manning Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lemon (Lemen) and Eleanor McCarthy, his wife.

William Rigby, (1753-1830), enlisted from Maryland and was in the battles of Brandywine and Monmouth. He was discharged 1780, at Christian Creek, Pennsylvania. His widow in 1853 received a pension. He was born in Calvert Co., Md.; died in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

MRS. SARAH IRMA BENTLEY GALLIGAN. 36447

Born in Jackson County, Ohio.

Wife of Jay Galligan.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Linn Bentley and Rachel Alice Clare, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aholiab Bentley and Jane Linn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Linn and Jane Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Florence Watson, his wife.

John Clark, (1736-1809), commanded a company, 1777 in Col. Walter Stewart's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also No. 25491.

MRS. ELLA GATES DREW. 36448

Born in Meigs County, Ohio.

Wife of Irving Drew.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nye.

Daughter of William Wallace Gates and Alvira Elizabeth Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melzar Nye and Phebe Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nye and Desire Sawyer (1757-1800), his wife, m. 1776.

Ebenezer Nye, (1750-1823), enlisted in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland Conn.; died in Rainbow, O.

Also Nos. 4686, 27169, 31802, 33527.

MRS. GENEVIEVE LLOYD SHEETZ. 36449

Born in Sciotoville, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Sheetz.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark.
Daughter of Charles Perry Lloyd and Laura Jane Bentley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aholiab Bentley and Jane Linn, his wife.
See No. 36447.

MISS ABBIE BARTLETT WOOLWORTH. 36450

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Witter.
Daughter of Chester Woolworth and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Bartlett and Abigail Witter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Witter and Lucy Crary, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Abigail Geer, his 2d wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Witter, (1732-1817), commanded a company of Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 4368, 18296, 22542.

MRS. CLARA BELLE McCARTNEY LONG. 36451

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of J. H. Long.

Descendant of Ensign James Wilson.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson McCartney and Jane Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McCartney and Mary Eckman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McCartney and Eleanor Wilson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Martha Willock, his wife.

James Wilson, (1744-1835), enlisted from Oxford, Pennsylvania, and was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and was wounded at White House. He served as wagon conductor with the rank of ensign and was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832 for two years actual service. He died in Youngstown, O.
Also Nos. 9293, 25669, 34895.

MRS. MARTHA MELVINA MILLER BARTLETT. 36452

Born in Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

Widow of Robert Franklin Bartlett.

Descendant of Sergt. George Harris.
Daughter of Nehemiah Miller and Rachel Straw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Pamelia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Harris and Hannah Tunis, his wife, m. 1765.

George Harris, (1741-1822), was a minute man in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 19152, 23388, 25208, 28087, 31229.

MRS. FRANCES WOOD LOUGHRIDGE. 36453

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. William E. Loughridge.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, James Barrett, Jr., Judge Ephraim Wood and Daniel Wood, all of Concord, Mass.

Daughter of John Wood and Charlotte Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wood and Elizabeth Farmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Hannah Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife; James Barrett, Jr., and Melicent Estabrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death.

Also Nos. 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996, 21587, 24694, 25135, 34738.

James Barrett, Jr., (1733-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety.

Ephraim Wood, (1733-1814), was the first justice and held important civil offices through life.

Daniel Wood, (1760-1844), served 1778 under Capt. Daniel Harrington and 1780 under Capt. Abraham Andrews. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

Also Nos. 8450, 10203.

MRS. ELVIRA BETSEY McMANUS SMITH. 36454

Born in McKane Township, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Smith.

Descendant of Phineas Wheeler.

Daughter of Phillip McManus and Harriet Wheeler Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ellis and Betsey Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Wheeler.

Phineas Wheeler, (1751-90) enlisted 1777, in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Adam Wheeler, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment. He died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. DENA WOOD CARTMELL. 36455

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of William Mattox Cartmell.

Descendant of John Wood.

Daughter of Samuel Richards Wood and Margaret Catharine McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Wood and Sarah Calvert, his wife; William Thompson McIntire and Mary Circle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wood and Frances Carter, his wife; Samuel McIntire and Margaret Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McIntire and Eliza Tanner, his wife.

John Wood enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment. He died 1781 in Stafford county, Va.

Also Nos. 27846, 28232.

MRS. MARY BALDWIN MOORES. 36456

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert H. Moores.

Descendant of William Green.

Daughter of John W. Baldwin (1807-81) and Rachel Werden (1819-1903), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of William Werden (1785-1869) and Rachel Reed (1784-1860), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Robert Reed (1741-1830) and Sarah Maria Green (1759-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Green.

William Green was a guide to the army and aided to ferry the troops across the Delaware when the Hessians were surprised at Trenton. He died 1777 in Trenton, N. J.

Also Nos. 25156, 27519, 28231.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH McMILLAN. 36457

Born in Gorham, New York.

Wife of James C. McMillan.

Descendant of William Morrison.

Daughter of George W. Flint and Samantha Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morrison and Margaret, his 2d wife, m. 1832.

William Morrison, (1754-1845), applied for a pension 1820

in Ontario county, N. Y., and it was allowed for over four years service in Sheldon's Dragoons, Connecticut line.

Also No. 32241.

MISS EMMA BLANCHE WOODS. 36458

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.

Daughter of Daniel Berry Woods and Phoebe Hover Holiday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Holiday and Sarah Hover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover (1748-1824) and Mary Schoonover, his wife.

See No. 36193.

MRS. METTA WILLIAMS HORST. 36459

Born in Marshall, Ohio.

Wife of John R. Horst.

Descendant of George Gall, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Williams and Mary E. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Susie Gall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gall, Jr., and Susannah Nicholas, his 1st wife.

George Gall, Jr., (1766-1852), enlisted from Rockbridge county, Va., 1781, and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He died in Highland Co., O.

MRS. EVA COMSTOCK COOKE CONNOR. 36460

Born in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Connor.

Descendant of Rufus Comstock and of Isaac Le Baron, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ransom Comstock and Mary Le Baron Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Comstock and Clarinda Cooper, his wife; Isaiah Fuller and Louisa Le Baron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Comstock and Mary, his wife; Isaac Le Baron and Lydia Ryan, his wife.

Rufus Comstock, (1736-1826), served as private in Col. John Brown's regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Lenox, Mass.

Isaac Le Baron, (1762-1815), served in Capt. Roswell Downing's company, 1781, from Sheffield, Berkshire county, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY BELLE McCURDY. 36461

Born in Greenville, Ohio.

Wife of William J. McCurdy.

Descendant of Daniel Miesse.

Daughter of John Harper and Priscilla Miesse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel La Fayette Miesse and Mary Wiest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miesse and Catharine Dundore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Miesse and ——— Ebling, his wife.

Daniel Miesse, (1744-1816), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Shable's sixth company of Berks county militia, 1777. He was born in Prussia; died in Berks Co., Pa.

Also No. 35554.

MRS. ROME ELIZABETH TURNER GUNCKEL. 36462

Born in Greenville, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. George Irvin Gunckel.

Descendant of Daniel Miesse.

Daughter of Jacob King Turner and Lanassa Miesse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel La Fayette Miesse and Mary Wiest, his wife.

See No. 36461.

MRS. BESSIE C. DAOUST. 36463

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Charles J. Daoust.

Descendant of George Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frank T. Creager and Clara Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Rutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Moore and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Davis and Sarah Trickey, his wife.

George Davis served as a private in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. His will was probated 1803 in Huntingdon county.

Also Nos. 29657, 34884, 35968.

MRS. ALICE REBECCA BOYLE. 36464

Born in Cressona, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harlow A. Boyle.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Elijah Hoffman and Anna Rebecca Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Samuel Morris and Hannah Jones Cunningham (1812-91), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cunningham and Mary Jones (1768-1849), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis (1736-1819), his wife, m. 1760.

Jonathan Jones, (1738-82), was appointed captain 1775 and after active service in Canada was promoted major 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born and died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 594, 1936, 2337, 4056, 7326, 9322, 15050, 27863, 30572.

MISS IDA E. STUBBS. 36465

Born in East Nottingham, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Kirk, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Stubbs and Rachel Ann Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Kirk (b. 1784) and Phoebe Passmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes (1755-1825), his wife.

Roger Kirk, (1751-1809), was commissioned captain of Chester County Associators under Col. William Montgomery, 1776. He died in Nottingham, Pa.

Also No. 4341, 25170.

MRS. LUCY C. TYSON. 36466

Born in Penn Valley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elwood Tyson.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Vansant, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Anderson Parsons and Mary Buckman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer W. Buckman and Sarah Ann Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Williamson and Charity Vansant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Vansant and Ann Larzalere, his wife, m. 1775.

Cornelius Vansant, (1751-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Third Associate company of Bucks county militia. He was born in Makefield township, Pa.

Also No. 32969.

MRS. OLIVE HOUSTON AT LEE. 36467

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Champneys At Lee.

Descendant of Col. Michael Haberstick, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert J. Houston and Margaret Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wiley and Margaret Foltz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Foltz and Ann Cathrine Wilhelm, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Wilhelm (d. 1795) and Mary Elizabeth Haberstick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Haberstick and Sarah, his wife.

Michael Haberstick, (1718-93), served as a member of the Committee of Observation 1775. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 16477, 17801, 33671.

MRS. HELEN R. HALE. 36468

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Taylor Hale.

Descendant of Capt. John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lyman Benham Rodgers and Ann Eliza Buffington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Buffington and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Buffington and Elizabeth Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Elizabeth White, his wife.

John Slaymaker, (1733-98), commanded a company in the Lancaster county militia.

Also Nos. 705, 3916, 7091, 29242, 31831.

MRS. SALLIE FAIRCHILD NEWELL. 36469

Born in Dushore, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Fred Newell.

Descendant of Jonathan Fairchild, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Howell Fairchild and Elizabeth Richart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Fairchild and Hannah Ketcham, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fairchild and Sarah Howell, his wife.

Jonathan Fairchild, (1754-1833), served in the Morris county New Jersey militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; where he died.

MRS. ELIZA BUCHER HUMMEL. 36470

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Richard H. Hummel.

Descendant of Rev. John Conrad Bucher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Conrad Bucher (1792-1851) and Ellen Isett, his wife, m. 1820.

Granddaughter of John Jacob Bucher (1764-1827) and Susanna Horter, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conrad Bucher and Mary Magdalena Hooke, his wife, m. 1760.

John Conrad Bucher, (1730-80), served as chaplain of the German regiment, 1777. He died in Lebanon, Pa.

Also No. 26252.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROSS. 36471

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry C. Ross.

Descendant of Dr. Martin Houser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Shoop Herr and Sarah Neidig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Neidig and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Miller and Anna Good, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Good and Elizabeth Houser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Houser and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.

Martin Houser, (1731-1800), enlisted from Harrisburg and served in the Jersey campaign, 1776. He was born in Germany; died and is buried in Dauphin Co. Pa.

Also Nos. 28396, 32256.

MRS. BELLA WILSON PEARSON. 36472

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Pearson.

Descendant of Ensign Baltzer Orth, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jesse Wilbur Carr (1829-71) and Charlotte Elizabeth Whitmore, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Jacob Orth Whitmore (1807-84) and M. A. M. Y. Diffenderfer (1813-50), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Whitmore and Hannah Catharine Orth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Baltzer Orth (1736-94) and Rosina Rucker (Kucker), his wife.

See No. 36191.

MISS ANNA F. OURSLER. 36473

Born in Latrobe, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Noah Clark.

Daughter of J. H. Oursler and Rebecca Sarah Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Morton and Crissia Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dexter Morton and Hannah Munson, his wife; William Wilson (1767-1839) and Sarah Clark (1804-85), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Morton, Jr., and Sibyl Graves, his wife; Noah Clark and Crissia Ann Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Morton and Miriam Dickinson, his wife; Abraham Clark and Sarah Hetfield, his wife.

Noah Clark, (1763-1847), enlisted 1779 from Chatham in the Morris county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris county, New Jersey; died in Somerset county, Pa.

MRS. MYRA MORTON OURSLER SECREST. 36474

Born in Latrobe, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry O. Secrest.

Descendant of Noah Clark.

Daughter of J. H. Oursler and Rebecca Sarah Morton, his wife.

See No. 36473.

MRS. CORA EVERETT SIMERAL CORDES. 36475

Born in Steubenville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Lewis Cordes.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Simeral.

Daughter of John Archibald Simeral and Annie Hull Shouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ferguson Simeral and Nancy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Simeral and Mary Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Simeral and Martha McGrew, his wife.

Alexander Simeral enlisted in Westmoreland county, for three years, 1776, under Capt. Moses Carson, Col. Amos Mackey's regiment and was at the battle of Bound Brook. In 1820, at the age of seventy-two, he was allowed a pension in Jefferson county, Ohio, for nine months actual service as lieutenant, Pennsylvania line.

MRS. HATTIE SILLIMAN IMBRIE. 36476

Born in Mercer county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. M. Imbrie.

Descendant of William Dunn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert T. Finley and Maria Ann Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunn and Maria Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Dunn and Mary McFadden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McFadden and Rebecca Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dunn and Sallie McKinistry, his first wife.

William Dunn, (1746-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety and also served in the militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Clinton Co., Pa.

Also No. 20681.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH JONES. 36477

Born in township of North Strabane, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Rankin.

Daughter of Samuel Jackson Jones and Margaret Ella Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Black and Sarah Rankin (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rankin and Martha Stevens (1771-1863), his wife, m. 1792.

James Rankin, (1757-1812), enlisted 1776 in the Thirteenth Virginia regiment, Continental line. He received bounty land, 1785, for three years service. In 1838 his widow received a pension in Washington county, Pennsylvania, for two years actual service as private, Virginia line.

MRS. REBECCA LE BOSQUET WILLIAMS. 36478

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of John H. Williams.

Descendant of John Le Bosquet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hermon M. Rolfe and Mary Ann Le Bosquet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Le Bosquet and Sarah Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Le Bosquet and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

John Le Bosquet, (1737-1803), served as a private in the

Middlesex county militia in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1778-80. He was born in Medford; died in Haverhill, Mass.
Also Nos. 24370, 33959.

MRS. MARY GLENN SRODES. 36479

Born in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Lewis Srodes.

Descendant of James Glenn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William J. Glenn and Marthe E., his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Glenn and Rebecca Aner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Glenn and Margaret, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Glenn and Jean, his wife.

James Glenn, (1750-1813), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Ashmead's company. He was born in Lancaster; died in Allegheny county.

MRS. SUSANNA ELKINS KNABLE. 36480

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Parker Knable.

Descendant of Silas Yerkes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Elkins and Elizabeth Victoria, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Elkins 1786-1849) and Susanna Howell (1794-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Howell (1753-1830) and Elizabeth Yerkes (1758-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Yerkes and Hannah Dungan (1725-92), his wife, m. 1750.

Silas Yerkes, (1723-95), served in the militia of Montgomery county. He was born in Moreland township, Pa., where he died.

MRS. FRANCES CRAFT BARNETT. 36481

Born in Crafton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Abram Garrison Barnett, Jr.

Descendant of Benjamin Andrews, James Craft, Sergt. Samuel Mallery, Abraham Carley, Joseph Utter and James Cox.

Daughter of Charles Cathrall Craft and Mary Ellen Mallery, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Steele Craft (1796-1870) and Emily Miltenberger, his wife, m. 1822; Patrick Samuel Mallery (1805-67) and Mary Frances Clews (1823-92), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Craft and Jane Steele, his wife;

Urial Mallery and Elizabeth Utter, his wife; Thomas Clews, Jr. and Nancy Cox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Craft and Sarah Cathrall, his wife; Samuel Mallery and Mary Carley, his wife; Joseph Utter and Sarah Mead, his wife; Thomas Clews and Mary Andrews, his wife, m. 1790; James Cox and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Carley and Susana, his wife; Benjamin Andrews and Eleanor Russell Beale, his wife, m. 1765.

Benjamin Andrews enlisted 1775, in Capt. Francis Symond's company from Marblehead, Mass., where in 1741 he was born.

Samuel Mallery, (1744-1822), served as sergeant in the Ninth Albany county, New York regiment. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 33497.

James Craft, (1743-1808), was a member of the Society of Friends and signed the Association Test at Burlington, N. J., where he was born and died.

Also No. 11430.

Abraham Carley, (1711-90), served in the Levies. He was born and died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Joseph Utter, (1750-96), received bounty land. He was born and died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

James Cox, (1765-1825), enlisted at sixteen for three years, He was born in Brunswick, N. Y.

Also No. 27088.

## MRS. MARGARET LAIRD PATTERSON. 36482

Born in Perry County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John M. Patterson.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Macfarlane and of Lieut. James Macfarlane, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaiah Graham Macfarlane and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Findley Macfarlane (b. 1789) and Martha Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife, m. 1751.

Andrew Macfarlane, (1729-76), who had served in the early wars, was captain in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in Philadelphia.

James Macfarlane, (1759-1812), served as lieutenant 1778 and was mustered out at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 4754, 8393, 12992, 23291, 24317.

MRS. ELIZA MACFARLANE BUCHANAN. 36483

Born in Newville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James I. Buchanan.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Macfarlane and of Lieut. James Macfarlane.

Daughter of Isaiah Graham Macfarlane and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

See No. 36482.

MISS MARGARETTA McDOWELL PATTERSON. 36484

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Macfarlane and of Lieut. James Macfarlane.

Daughter of John Mitchell Patterson and Margaret Laird Macfarlane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Graham Macfarlane and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

See No. 36482.

MRS. JENNIE SNOWDEN McKAY. 36485

Born in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter McKay.

Descendant of Hon. John Moor and of Capt. William Snowden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Laird Snowden and Eliza Olver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Snowden (1776-1845) and Elizabeth Moor (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Snowden and Ann Snowden, his wife; John Moor and Elizabeth Parr, his wife.

John Moor, (1738-1812), was a member of the convention which framed the constitution and a member of the Council of Safety to distribute funds and ammunition for frontier defense. He was born in Lancaster county, and is buried in the Congruity church yard, Westmoreland county.

William Snowden was a sea captain and was captured by the British. He died in Sugar House prison, New York. His

wife gave valuable information to Washington when the British forces held Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 732, 9823, 12057, 28956.

MISS HELEN C. McKAY. 36486

Born in Emsworth, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Moor, and of Capt. William Snowden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter R. McKay and Jennie Snowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Laird Snowden and Eliza Oliver, his wife.

See No. 36485.

MRS. MARY FRITZ. 36487

Born in Dilworthytown, Pennsylvania.

Widow of John G. Fritz.

Descendant of William Weston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Dailey and Elizabeth Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Weston and Hannah Key (1763-1832), his wife.

William Weston, (1760-1834), enlisted as a private 1777 to serve during the war. He was promoted fifer in Capt. Aaron Ogden's company. He carried a flag at the battle of Brandywine and this flag is in the possession of the family. He was born in Bucks county, and is buried in Concord, Delaware county.

Also No. 34947.

MRS. AMELIA C. TURNER STILLMAN. 36488

Born in Deerfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. A. Stillman.

Descendant of Joshua Turner and of Lieut. Col. Luke Drury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Turner and Mary Jane McMillen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Turner and Christy Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Turner and Lydia Drury, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Drury and Lydia Sherman, his wife.

Joshua Turner, (1757-1820), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, New York, 1818, for three years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He died in Hadley, N. Y.

Luke Drury, (1737-1811), led the Grafton minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was detailed to guard the government stores at Dorchester Heights. In 1781 he served as lieutenant colonel at West Point. He was born in Grafton; died in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. ALICE HALL SIGGINS. 36489

Born in Wintersville, Ohio.

Wife of Orion Siggins.

Descendant of Reuben Hall.

Daughter of Joseph Hall and Rachel McGrew, his wife.

Graddaughter of Clarkson Hall and Mary I. Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hall and Sarah Jones (d. 1835), his wife.

Reuben Hall, (1755-1834), enlisted from Chester county, Pennsylvania, 1778, under Capt. Matthew Saddler, Proctor's artillery, as an artificer. After the war, he resided for thirty years in Berkeley Co., Va., and in 1832 he received a pension in Jefferson Co., O., for one years actual service as artificer. Pennsylvania line.

MRS. CYNTHIA FARNHAM GORE. 36490

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of William Henry Harrison Gore.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebediah Farnham and of Ebenezer Farnham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Farnham, Jr. and Maria Goodale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Farnham and Ruth Slosson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farnham and Joanna Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Farnham and Mary Fuller, his wife, m. 1743.

Zebediah Farnham, (1721-1814), served in the Sixth company, Eighth regiment of Connecticut militia. He had five sons in the revolution. He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.

Ebenezer Farnham entered the service 1778; was taken prisoner and died in captivity on a British prison ship. He was born 1750 in Windham.

Also Nos. 15919, 27805.

MRS. GRACE SHOULDERS HOLCOMB. 36491

Born in Madison, New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. John T. Holcomb.

Descendant of Gov. William Sanford Pennington, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Carter and Frances Pennington, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Pennington and Christina Shoulders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sanford Pennington and Phoebe Wheeler, his wife.

William Sanford Pennington, (1757-1826), served in the artillery and by special act of Congress, was appointed major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He became a distinguished jurist and Governor of the state. He was born in Newark, where he died.

Also Nos. 720, 24099.

MRS. LILLIE FANNY STIMSON. 36492

Born in Madison, New Jersey.

Wife of George H. Stimson.

Deseendant of Governor. William Sanford Pennington.

Daughter of Albert Carter and Frances Pennington, his wife.

See No. 36491.

MRS. MARGARET McKINNON SMALL. 36493

Born in Chanceford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John H. Small.

Descendant of Ensign James Logue, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Michael Whiteford McKinnon and Anne Logue McCall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew McCall and Ann Logue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Logue and Anne, his wife.

James Logue, (1754-1826), served as ensign in the Fourth company under Capt. William Gray in the York county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in York Co., Pa.

MRS. SARAH A. BAYLER HARTMAN. 36494

Born in York, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lawton Mervale Hartman.

Descendant of George Goodyear, Jacob Doudel, Jr., Peter Dinkel and Henry Lanius, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Bayler and Sarah Ann Klinefelter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bayler and Mary Lanius, his wife; Adam Klinefelter and Sarah Doudel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lanius and Elizabeth Goodyear, his wife; Jacob Doudel, Jr. and Catharine Dinkel (1768-1826), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lanius and Anna Margaret Fishel, his wife; George Goodyear and Catharine Rummel, his wife, m. 1775; Peter Dinkel and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife.

Peter Dinkel, (1742-1827), served as a private in the York county militia. He was born in Strasburg, Germany; died in York, Pa.

Also Nos. 24334, 30279.

Henry Lanius, (1738-1808), served in the prison guard 1778, commanded by Christopher Lauman. He was born and died in York.

George Goodyear, (1751-1837), served two short enlistments as private, Pennsylvania line. In 1834 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Lancaster, Pa., died in York.

Jacob Doudel, Jr., (1760-1837), enlisted as drummer under his uncle Capt. Michael Doudel in the Flying Camp, 1776. He was allowed a pension for twelve months actual service as musician, Pennsylvania line.

## MRS. SUSAN ANGUS WRAY ROSS. 36495

Born in India.

Descendant of Hon. John Dennis, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. John Wray and Georgianna Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Richard Dennis (1771-1845) (War of 1812) and Susan Salter Smith (1790-1868), his third wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis, Jr. and Mary Jacques (1735-1806), his wife, m. 1753.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis (1695-1739) and Mary Cossens (1701-77), his wife, m. 1720.

John Dennis, Jr., (1726-1806), served on the Committee of Safety and as delegate from Middlesex County to the Provincial Congress, 1776. In 1777 he was captured and confined one year in the Provost jail, New York. When the British overran the colony his property was destroyed. He was born in Newark; died in New Brunswick and is buried in Christ church yard.

Also Nos. 14235, 22348, 29759, 35759.

MRS. FANNY SHOVE WATROUS. 36496

Born in Chatham, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Edwin Watrous.

Descendant of Col. William Pearce.

Daughter of Daniel Sherwood Shove and Rebecca Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Pearce and Rebecca Birdsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pearce and Chloe Cary, his first wife.

William Pearce, (1745-1813), commanded a company of Levies at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was chairman of the Vigilance Committee of Pawling and with his men, was in search of a band of Tory robbers when he overtook and killed Wait Vaughn the leader, who had murdered his brother Nathan. He was promoted colonel near the close of the war. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pawling, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9679, 10692.

MRS. JANETTA BRAY WRIGHT. 36497

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry T. Wright.

Descendant of Judge John Pattie.

Daughter of Thomas Joseph Bray and Anna Jacova Collins (b. 1839), his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Collins and Jennie Maria Pattie (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Pattie (b. 1782) and Nancy Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pattie and Ann Sanders, his wife.

John Pattie, (1750-1832), who had served with the militia in Virginia, emigrated to Kentucky 1781. He was with the re-enforcement for the relief of Bryant Station and followed the enemy across the Ohio where he joined the forces under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Caroline county, Va.; settled in Bracken county, Ky., where he was judge for sixteen years and where he died. He was one of the survivors to welcome Lafayette on his visit to this country 1824. His son Sylvester, in his Narrative, printed in 1833, and now very rare, gives an account of his father.

Also Nos. 1142, 5093.

36498

MRS. LALLE WITHERSPOON JOHNSTONE. 36499

Born in Pontotoc, Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. Albert Pope Johnstone.

Descendant of Gavin Witherspoon, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Paul Fulton Witherspoon (b. 1834) and Emma Selina Hedleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Franklin Witherspoon (1797-1840) and Sarah Agnes Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Witherspoon (1776-1836) and Janet (Witherspoon), (1776-1815), his wife, (daughter of Gavin).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gavin Witherspoon and Esther Jane (1752-86), his first wife.

Gavin Witherspoon, (1747-1818), gave valuable service with Marion's men, as a scout and soldier. He was called "big corporal." He was born and died in Williamsburg District.

MRS. FRANCES J. BELLINGER. 36500

Born in Barnwell, South Carolina.

Wife of G. Duncan Bellinger.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Jennings O'Bannon and Sophia Crawford Bratton,

Granddaughter of Dr. John S. Bratton (b. 1789) and Harriet Rainey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson (1750-1816), his wife.

William Bratton, (1743-1815), gave gallant service in many battles and his victory at Huck's defeat with inferior numbers, has made his name famous. He is buried in Bethesda church yard near the battlefield and by his side rests his wife, a heroine of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 4717, 15297, 18953, 20460, 34970.

MRS. MINNIE M. BURNEY. 36501

Born in York county, South Carolina.

Wife of William B. Burney.

Descendant of David Davis, Elizabeth James Davis and George Davis.

Daughter of Samuel W. Melton and Mary Helen Goore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Melton and Sarah Thompson Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Davis and Anne Eakin (d. 1824), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Davis and Elizabeth James, his wife.

David Davis and his wife assisted in defending the fort against the Indians during the Wyoming massacre. She molded the bullets for the men as long as they were needed although her father, a clergyman was killed during the fight.

George Davis, (1762-1839), served under Davidson 1780, and under Greene in the campaign which ended with the battle of Guilford Court House. His name is on the roll of Mecklenburg county, North Carolina militia.

Also Nos. 3115, 26315.

36502—36507

MRS. ELIZABETH CAMP MONK. 36508

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Descendant of David Golightly, Thomas Camp and James Harris.

Daughter of William Carney Camp (1815-1900) and Tabitha Priscilla Harris (1820-81), his wife.

See No. 36005.

MRS. LIZZIE AUSTIN BULL SALLEY. 36509

Born in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Wife of J. A. Salley.

Descendant of Corp. John Bull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Austin Bull and Elizabeth Badger Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bull and Dotha Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Martha Rogers, his wife, m. 1785.

John Bull, (1759-1837), enlisted under Capt. Aaron Foot, 1776; served subsequently under Capt. Joel Gillet and Capt. Peter Curtis. In 1832 he received a pension for two years actual service as private and corporal, Connecticut line. His widow was also pensioned. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE BRYAN WILLIAMS BULL. 36510

Born in Littleton, North Carolina.

Wife of John Elliott Bull.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Williams, Col. William Bryan, Col. Philemon Hawkins, Lieut. Col. Philemon Hawkins, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. John B. Williams and Ann Little Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Williams and Martha Averett, his wife; Dr. Charles Skinner and Susan E. Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Elizabeth Bryan Blackman, his wife; William P. Little and Ann Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Williams and Sarah Averett, his wife; William Blackman and Elizabeth Bryan, his wife; Philemon Hawkins, Jr. and Lucy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Philemon Hawkins and Delia Martin, his wife.

Nathaniel Williams, (1735-96), served as lieutenant in the North Carolina line. He was born in Mecklenburg county, Va.; died in Johnson county, N. C.

William Bryan, (1724-85), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was among the officers appointed by the convention which organized the militia.

Also No. 7729.

Philemon Hawkins, (1717-1801), was a delegate to Congress at Halifax, 1776, and colonel of Levies.

Also Nos. 1799, 23311.

Philemon Hawkins, Jr., (1752-1833), gave valuable civil and military service.

Also No. 22429.

MRS. M. ROBERT B. KERMACK. 36511

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of R. R. Kermack.

Descendant of George McAfee.

Daughter of Marvin Rhoten Banks and Mary Rochester McAfee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert L. McAfe and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McAfee (War of 1812) and Nancy McKamy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McAfee and Susan Curry (1740-1810), his wife.

George McAfee, (1740-1803), was at the battle of Point Pleasant. He served in the expedition against the Cherokees 1776 and was with Col. George Rogers Clark, 1780. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Mercer Co., Ky.

Also No. 31947.

MRS. CORA CROSBY COBB. 36512

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. P. L. Cobb.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby.

Daughter of George E. Crosby and Augusta Rebecca Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Dixy Crosby and Almira Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crosby and Anna Conant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Elizabeth Littlefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Crosby, (1730-93), who had served in the early wars, raised the first company from Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court, 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also Nos. 619, 8128, 9087, 13413, 17578, 26916, 34581.

MRS. COOKSEY HARRIS HARDWICK. 36513

Born in Oxford, Georgia.

Wife of Col. Joseph H. Hardwick.

Descendant of John Pittman, James Taylor, Benjamin Harris and Lieut. James Pittman.

Daughter of Noah Marion Harris (1826-62) and Catharine Cooksey (1839-61), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Henry Harris (1791-1862) and Lucinda Pittman (1794-1864), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Bethany Odam, his wife, m. 1785; James Pittman and Martha Taylor (1763-1850), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pittman and Polly Bow, his wife, m. 1747; James Taylor and Nancy Owen, his wife, m. 1759.

James Pittman, (1756-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., Ga., 1832. He was born in Amelia Co., Va.; enlisted in Columbia Co., Ga.; died in Madison Co., Ga.

John Pittman, (1726-1785), served as a matross in Capt. Harman Davis's company of South Carolina artillery, 1778. He died in Richmond Co., Ga.

James Taylor, (1731-1815), served as a private in the Virginia line. He died in Granger Co., Tenn.

Benjamin Harris, (1761-1840), was drafted, 1782, in the Continental army under Capt. Rhodes, Col. Little; was in no battles. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Wilson county, Ga., for seventeen months actual service private North Carolina line. He was born in Virginia.

MISS ETHEL MARGARET TYLER. 36514

Born in Summit Mississippi.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tyler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Thaddeus Tyler and Mary Elizabeth Quin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Glanville Tyler and Mary Lindsay Connally, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Tyler and Phoebe McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler and Abigail Stickney, his wife.

Abraham Tyler, (1735-1815), served as sergeant in Capt. John Cushing's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's fourth regiment. He was born and died in Boxford.

MRS. MARY JANE ROBINSON WILLIAMSON. 36515

Born in Jackson, Mississippi.

Wife of Chalmers Meek Williamson.

Descendant of William Bradford, Joseph Bennett Bradford, Capt. Jeremiah Miller, Dr. Andrew Metcalf and Samuel Robinson.

Daughter of John William Robinson (1823-81) and Mary Jane Bradford (1832-91), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Jabez Robinson (1783-1864) and Anne Ten Broeck (1798-1873), his wife, m. 1819; Joseph Bennett Bradford, Jr. and Martha Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robinson and Priscilla Metcalf (b. 1759), his wife; Johannes Ten Broeck and Sophia Miller (b. 1765), his wife; William Bradford and Catherine Morgan, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Metcalf and Zerviah Hyde (1740-1829), his wife, m. 1758; Jeremiah Miller and Sara Hogeboom, his wife, m. 1764; Joseph Bennett Bradford, Sr., and ——— George, his first wife.

Jeremiah Miller, (1741-1824), served as lieutenant and captain in the New York militia. He was born in Albany; died in Cleverack, N. Y.

Andrew Metcalf, (1736-1828), served as physician in Capt. Walter Hyde's company, 1776. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Samuel Robinson, (1752-1815), was physically unable to give active service but was a patriot.

William Bradford, (1760-1831), served as a private; was

taken prisoner and released when peace was declared. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Summer Co., Tenn.
Also Nos, 18238, 23624.

Joseph Bennett Bradford, (1738-1822), served as orderly to Gen. Thomas Sumter at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Burke Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 24109, 26611, 28858.

MRS. LELLA REID CALDWELL. 36516

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Widow of Dan. C. Caldwell.

Descendant of John Ramsey.

Daughter of David Reid and Sophia G. Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reid and Mary Ramsey (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas M. D. Reid and Mary McKay, his wife; John Ramsey and Elizabeth Birdsong, his wife, m. 1790.

John Ramsey was drafted from Iredell county, North Carolina, and served at Ramsour's Mill, 1780 under Gen. William Davidson, where he was shot in the knee. He died in 1807. His widow in 1844 at the age of eighty-seven, was allowed a pension in Monroe county, Tenn., for six months actual service as private, North Carolina line.

MRS. LEILA JOHNSON HARRIS. 36517

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of Charles N. Harris.

Descendant of John Ramsey.

Daughter of James Johnston and Lydia Ingram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Ingram and Lydia McMillin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Murdoch McMillan and Jane Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ramsey and Elizabeth Birdsong, his wife.

See No. 36516.

MISS ANNE MURRAY. 36518

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Edwards.

Daughter of Peter James Murray and Eloise Macpherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Gregory Macpherson and Maria Evelyn Gorin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gorin and Maria Lucretia Whittaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White Whittaker and Penelope Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Edwards and Margaret Beall (1755-1826), his wife, m. 1771.

Benjamin Edwards, (1753-1826), served as lieutenant in the Maryland line. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; lived in Montgomery Co., Md., during the Revolution; removed to Kentucky, 1800 where he died in Elkton.

Also Nos. 10837, 18417, 34999.

MRS. ELMA SULLIVAN MARTIN. 36519

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife of M. P. Martin.

Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan.

Daughter of James Madison Sullivan and Elizabeth V. Sullivan, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Hewlet Sullivan and Mary Dunklin, his wife.

Hewlet Sullivan, (1763-1830), was on detached duty when Cunningham captured Fort Hays and hung many in the garrison, but he was taken prisoner at Musgrove Mills, by the British. At the close of the war he belonged to a company of Rangers to clear South Carolina of Tories. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville Co., S. C.

Also No. 31116, 34996.

MISS SOPHIA BEATTY REID. 36520

Descendant of John Ramsey.

Daughter of David Reid and Sophia Gibbs Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reid and Mary Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ramsey and Elizabeth Birdsong, his wife.

See No. 36516.

36521

MRS. ADELE PRESTON SKINNER. 36522

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of W. C. Skinner.

Descendant of Deacon Calvin Preston, of New York.

Daughter of Calvin Walbridge Preston and Emeline A. McWaters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Preston, M. D. and Margaret McAllaster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Preston and Rachel Rice (d. 1858), his wife, m. 1790.

Calvin Preston, (1765-1849), enlisted 1780 as a substitute for his father John Preston, who had been drafted. He re-enlisted and was discharged at Horseneck, 1782. His pension was allowed in 1832, for two years actual service as private, Connecticut line. His widow received a pension until her death in 1858. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

MRS. NAIAD CRESAP GARLAND. 36523

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Sanford Cresap and Mary Williams Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cresap and Sidney Sanford, his third wife.

Joseph Cresap, (1755-1827), served as lieutenant in the Maryland militia. He was born and died in Cumberland, Md.

Also No. 35527.

MRS. STELLA LOUISE JONES CHRISTIAN. 36524

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Capt. William Duval Christian.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Jones.

Daughter of Starr Southmayde Jones and Nancy Elizabeth Hollanbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Elisha Jones and Lydia Hannah Hunstable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Jones and Betsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Jones and Elizabeth Farrar, his wife, m. 1770.

Elisha Jones was a minute man at Lexington and was shot in his own door by the retreating British. He was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Jones's company, Col. Francis Faulkner's regiment, 1779. He was born 1744 in Concord, Mass.

MRS. ALICE MAE JONES SEAMAN. 36525

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of George M. Seaman.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Jones.

Daughter of Starr Southmayde Jones and Nancy Elizabeth Hollanbank, his wife.

See No. 36524.

MRS. LYDIA JANE PENDEXTER SHELLEY. 36526

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Robert C. Shelley.

Descendant of John Titcomb, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George William Pendexter and Clara Wentworth Drew, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pendexter and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Titcomb and Sarah Ham, his wife.

John Titcomb, (1760-1816), enlisted at fifteen under his uncle Capt. Benjamin Titcomb and served three years. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.

Also Nos. 15802, 32174.

MISS MARY ELEANOR BRACKENRIDGE. 36527

Born in Warrick county, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Baskin, of Virginia.

Daughter of John A. Brackenridge and Isabella Helena McCullough, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCullough and Mary Craig Grimes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Grimes and Isabella Helena Baskin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Baskin and Mary Craig, his wife.

Charles Baskin, (1741-1822), commanded a company under Gen. Daniel Morgan at Cowpens and Guilford Court House, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Augusta Co., Va.

Also Nos. 31273, 32070.

MRS. BERTHA O. EGELSTON. 36528

Born in Shrewsbury, Vermont.

Wife of Lewellyn J. Egelston.

Descendant of Sergt. William Lord.

Daughter of William Wallace Philbrick and Olive J. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Philbrick and Lydia Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lord and Miriam Twitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lord and Ruth Wyman, his wife.

William Lord, (1751-1839), enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for ten

months as sergeant and fourteen months as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also No. 30535.

MRS. LOUISE CATHERINE WIGGIN. 36529

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Pierce L. Wiggin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Goodwin and of Eben Warner Judd.

Daughter of Henry Goodwin Judd and Elizabeth Todd Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Judd and Rhoda Orton Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Warner Judd and Lydia Giddings (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1791; Nathaniel Goodwin and Rhoda Orton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin (d. 1777).

Nathaniel Goodwin, (1760-1841), enlisted under his father Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin for the defense of New York; subsequently served under Capt. Archelus Buel. He was born and died in South Farms, Conn.

Eben Warner Judd, (1761-1837), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Benjamin Richards and served several short tours under the same command. His pension was allowed 1832 for fifteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line. His widow in 1838, received a pension. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Addison Co., Vt.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISA GOODSELL RAY. 36530

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick E. Ray.

Descendant of Isaac Babcock.

Daughter of George D. Goodsell and Amy Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Mitchell Babcock and Parnel Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Babcock and Amy Gavitt, his wife.

Isaac Babcock, (1754-1811), enlisted at Westerly, R. I. and served under Capt. Joshua Pendleton and Col. Joseph Noyes. In 1837 his widow received a pension for two years

service of the soldier. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in New London, Conn.

Also No. 15957.

MRS. JENNIE FIFIELD HOWE. 36531

Born in Orange, Vermont.

Wife of S. L. Howe.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield.

Daughter of Horace Fifield and Hester Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield (1735-1812) and Ruth Brown, his second wife.

See No. 36168.

MRS. CHARLOTTE NAOMI DOUGLAS HOWARD. 36532

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Willard Howard.

Descendant of James Douglas.

Daughter of Edwin Benajah Douglas and Naomi Tupper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Douglas and Elizabeth Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Douglas and Rhoda Burnham, his wife; John Preston and Susannah Andrus, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Preston (1715-1815) and Margaret Miller, his wife.

James Douglas, (1746-90), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE ANJELIA HOWARD WITHERELL. 36533

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of Stowell Witherell.

Descendant of James Douglas and of Abijah Page.

Daughter of Charles Willard Howard and Charlotte Naomi Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Howard and Sarah Page, his wife; Edwin Benajah Douglas and Naomi Tupper, his wife.

See No. 36532.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Howard and Abigail Willard, his wife; Joseph Page and Mary Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Howard (Hayward) and Ruth Dinsmore, his wife; Abijah Page and Mary Sawtell, his wife.

Abijah Page, (1749-1836), responded at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. George Kimball's company and at the Ben-

nington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Bellows of the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H. ;

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARK NORTH SHARON. 36534

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of I. P. Sharon.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, Ebenezer Hulburd, Daniel Sheldon, Lemuel Clark, Abijah North, Josiah Converse, Capt. Josiah Converse and Joshua Converse.

Daughter of Clayton Nelson North and Anne Bascom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin North and Hannah Converse, his wife; Samuel H. Bascom and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel North and Sally Bateman, his wife; Joshua Converse and Mary Trask, his wife; Artemidoris Bascom and Chloe Hulburd, his wife; Moses Avery Clark and Rebecca Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah North and Triphenia Grant, his wife; Josiah Converse and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife; Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife; Ebenezer Hurlburd and Mary Sheldon, his first wife, m. 1773; Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse and Elinor Richardson (1714-85), his wife; Daniel Sheldon and Mary Harmon (1717-1806), his wife, m. 1737.

Abijah North, (1743-85), served in the Continental artillery under Capt. William Barton. He was born in Connecticut; died in Bridport, Vt.

Also Nos. 3819, 28633.

Joshua Converse, (1760-1810), served with his father at the age of sixteen. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.

Josiah Converse, (1710-75), was a member of the General Court. His sons Israel, Josiah, Jude and Jesse were soldiers.

Josiah Converse, (1737-1814), marched to the relief of Boston as ensign; served as lieutenant 1776 and 1777 commanded a company at Peekskill. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 12096, 16978, 33193.

Elias Bascom, (1738-1833), served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 168, 22444, 30383.

Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell.

Also Nos. 1534, 20634, 23329, 25482, 26885, 29067.

Daniel Sheldon, (1715-98), was a private in the Connecticut militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 2319.

Lemuel Clark, (1743-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon, Conn. He died in Orwell, Vt.

Also No. 33993.

36535

MRS. MARY LORAINE RICH BOOTH. 36536

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of Henry Harry Booth.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, of Vermont.

Daughter of Irving Bascom Rich and Lizzie Ann Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gasca Rich and Laura Loraine Bascom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bascom and Laura Bush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife.

See No. 36534.

MISS LAURA ATWOOD BASCOM. 36537

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, Jonas Parker and Sergt. Ebenezer Bush.

Daughter of Alphonso Bush Bascom and Lovicy Patience Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Bascom and Laura Bush, his wife; Parker Atwood and Lovicy Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Bascom (1738-1833) and Eunice Allen, his wife; Ebenezer Bush and Sarah Cary, his second wife; Joshua Atwood and Prudence Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Lucy Monroe, his wife.

See Nos. 36534, 36536.

Jonas Parker, (1722-75), served under Capt. John Parker at Lexington, where he lost his life.

Also No. 13843.

Ebenezer Bush, (1745-91), served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment 1777. He was born in Becket, Mass.; died in Fairhaven, Vt.

## MRS. LILLIAN BAKER LARRABEE 36538

Born in Hancock, Vermont.

Wife of Wallace Grover Larrabee.

Descendant of Corp. John Larrabee and of Eleazur Cushman, of Vermont.

Daughter of Julius Warren Baker and Emma Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loven H. Baker and Martha Larrabee, his wife; William E. Cushman 1820-1900) and Amanda Dolbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Elizabeth Spaulding, his wife; Zebina Cushman and Nancy Tewksbury, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Larrabee and Elizabeth Grover, his wife; Eleazur Cushman and Elizabeth Plumley, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

John Larrabee, (1732-1818), served with the alarm men in Capt. Nathaniel Seeley's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also Nos. 26169, 31684.

Eleazur Cushman, (1758-1815), served as a private in Capt. Solomon Cushman's company, 1778, and guarded the Continental stores in Bennington.

## MRS. MARY AUGUSTA MIXER PLATT. 36539

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of William Nichols Platt.

Descendant of Isaac Hastings, Samuel Hastings and Sergt. Moses Woods, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hastings Spring Mixer and Annie Elizabeth Edgerly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thomas Mixer and Sophia Augusta Spring, his wife; John S. Edgerly and Nancy Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Saltmarsh Spring and Sophia Hastings, his wife; Moses Woods and Lydia Watts Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hastings and Sarah Stearns (1761-1834), his wife, m. 1781; Moses Woods and Masadiah Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife.

Samuel Hastings, (1721-1820), held many offices of trust at Lexington and his house is still standing.

Isaac Hastings, (1755-1831), served as guard to the Burgoyne prisoners after the surrender.

Also Nos. 5524, 10065, 13379, 20966, 23898, 25270, 26422, 28014.

Moses Woods, (1750-1837), served as sergeant in Capt. William Smith's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

MRS. CLARA L. BROOKINS DELANO. 36540

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of Warner T. Delano.

Descendant of David Cudworth, and of Sergt. Silas Brookins.

Daughter of Thurman Brookins (1825-82) and Mary J. Cudworth (1829-79), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Philip Calendar Brookins (1786-1841) and Lucinda Fobes (1789-1860), his wife, m. 1818; David Cudworth, Jr. (b. 1773) and Susannah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Silas Brookins and Lucy (1759-1812), his wife; David Cudworth and Phebe Drinkwater (d. 1822), his wife, m. 1754.

Silas Brookins, (1758-1822), served as corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He died in Shoreham, Vt.

David Cudworth enlisted from Berkley as a private 1775 and 1780 responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born 1735 in Freetown, Mass.

MRS. EMMA E. BROOKINS BROOKINS. 36541

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of Frederick Brookins.

Descendant of David Cudworth.

Daughter of Thurman Brookins and Mary J. Cudworth, his wife.

See No. 36540.

MRS. MARTHA JONES HATHORNE. 36542

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Farwell H. Hathorne.

Descendant of Noah Jones and of Silas Stone.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Jones and Lucy Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Ozzina Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Jones and Deborah Holbrook, his wife; Amos Stone and Mahitabel Titus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Stone and Elizabeth Russell, his wife, m. 1749.

Noah Jones, (1758-1850), served in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over six

months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Silas Stone, (1729-77), served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dublin, N. H.; died in Lansingburg, N. Y., while the army was en route to Albany after the battle of Saratoga.

MRS. ELLA HATHORNE WAITE. 36543

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of P. Willis Waite.

Descendant of Noah Jones and of Silas Stone.

Daughter of Farwell H. Hathorne and Martha Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Jones and Lucy Vaughan, his wife.

See No. 36542.

MRS. EMELINE E. BOTTUM CLARK. 36544

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Daniel Wyman Clark.

Descendant of Deacon James Conkey, Corp. Asa Conkey.

Daughter of Bishop Bottum and Zilpha Conkey (1794-1865), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Bottum (b. 1762) and Betsey Bennett, his wife, m. 1784; Asa Conkey and Margaret Hamilton (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.|-granddaughter of James Conkey and Isabel McLancton, his wife.

James Conkey, (1711-95), served in the Hampshire county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Orwell, Vt.

Asa Conkey served as corporal to re-enforce the northern army in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died 1804 in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15341, 22301.

MRS. ELLA REBECCA CLARK JONES. 36545

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Miner Horatio Jones.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark and of Ebenezer Hulburd, of Vermont.

Daughter of Moses Avery Jackson Clark and Emily Bottum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Avery Clark and Rebecca Wyman, his wife; Roswell Bottum and Elue Hulburd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife; Ebenezer Hulburd and Hannah (Parker) Hall, his second wife.

Lemuel Clark, (1743-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon, Conn. He was born in Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 168, 15341, 20634, 22444, 23329, 25482, 26885, 29967, 33993.

MRS. HARRIET HEMENWAY BASCOM. 36546

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Henry D. Bascom.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark and of Daniel Hemenway.

Daughter of Lewis Stone Hemenway and Marcia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hemenway and Eunice Stone, his wife; Moses Avery Clark and Lydia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Elizabeth Johnson, his second wife; Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife.

See No. 36545.

Daniel Hemenway, (1719-94), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and a delegate to the convention that framed the state constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 12769, 14615, 16525, 25007, 27828.

MRS. ELLEN GRISWOLD WARREN. 36547

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Henry Warren.

Descendant of Samuel Griswold.

Daughter of William C. Griswold and Rebecca C. Moon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Griswold and Lucinda Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griswold and Lucretia Abell, his wife.

Samuel Griswold, (1759-1851), served as a private at the battle of Bennington and in Col. Samuel Canfield's militia, 1781, at West Point. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

MISS JESSIE MOON GRISWOLD. 36548

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Descendant of Samuel Griswold.

Daughter of William C. Griswold and Rebecca C. Moon, his wife.

See No. 36547.

MRS. BELLE HANKS TOWNSEND. 36549

Born in Addison, Vermont.

Wife of Edwin Frost Townsend.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Everest, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Hanks and Martha Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Murray and Huldah Everest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Everest and Martha Fuller (1764-1843), his wife.

Benjamin Everest, (1752-1843), served several tours; was twice taken prisoner. In 1816 his pension was allowed for one years actual service as lieutenant, New Hampshire line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; in 1768 removed to Addison, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 32857.

MRS. AMBER B. CARR PLATT. 36550

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of Fred Elmore Platt.

Descendant of Jonah Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Densmore Carr and Marion A. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Sanford and Maria Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sanford and Sarah Marsh (1766-1818), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Sanford and Rhoda Woodruff (1742-1817), his wife, m. 1757.

Jonah Sanford, (1735-1817), served in Capt. Jesse Curtiss's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born and died in South Farms, Conn.

MRS. RUTH E. RUGG MOORE. 36551

Born in Fairfax, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Franklin Moore.

Descendant of Adam Beale and of Adam Beale, Jr.

Daughter of William H. Rugg and Maria E. Beale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hamlen Beale and Clarissa Soule, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Beale (1778-1853) and Polly Hamlen (1785-1858), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Beale, Jr. and Lydia (Beal), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Beale and Jael Worrick, his wife, m. 1745.

Adam Beale, (1725-96), responded to the Lexington Alarm.

Adam Beale, Jr., (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service of private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

Also Nos. 9114, 10489.

MRS. ELISABETH DOUGLAS COLLINS. 36552

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Davis Collins.

Descendant of James Douglas.

Dughter of Edwin Benejah Douglas and Naomi Tupper, his wife.

See No. 36532.

MISS MARCIA ANN DOUGLAS. 36553

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Descendant of James Douglas.

Dughter of Edwin Benejah Douglas and Naomi Tupper, his wife.

See Nos. 36532, 36552.

MRS. JANE HAMMOND MOORE. 36554

Born in Crown Point, New York.

Wife of William Walker Moore.

Descendant of Daniel Hammond and of Corp. Thomas Hammond.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Hammond and Jane Renne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Hannah Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dniel Hammond and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Daniel Hammond, (1727-77), who was crippled in service at Louisberg, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton.

Also Nos. 9945, 21059, 31217, 35250.

Thomas Hammond, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1832, for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

Also No. 20184.

MRS. ETHEL PATTERSON RANDOLPH. 36555

Born in Briarfield, Maryland.

Wife of Cary Ruffin Randolph.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Leven Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frederick E. Patterson and Olivia C. Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Whiting Powell and Harriette Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burr Powell and Catherine Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Leven Powell, (1737-1810), served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment. The hardships of Valley Forge enfeebled his health and unfitted him for further active duty. He was born in Loudoun Co., Va.; died in Bedford Springs, Pa.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839, 16793, 17645, 21498, 23707, 26913, 29883, 31587, 33593.

MRS. ELLA GORDON CARRINGTON. 36556

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Alfred Randolph Carrington.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Scott.

Daughter of James Newton Gordon (1825-88) and Elvira G. Moone (1832-1908), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John M. Gordon and Agnes Waller Scott, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Ann Roy, his wife, m. 1774.

Samuel Scott, (1754-1822), served in the Revolution. His tombstone in the old Scott burying ground in Campbell county, Va., gives his rank as major.

MRS. HELEN RANDOLPH WILLSON ROPER. 36557

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Preston L. Roper.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel Friend Willson and Mary Elizabeth Donnan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Claiborne Willson and Maria Randolph Gilliam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Friend Willson and Nancy Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Branch Willson and Judith Friend, his second wife.

Thomas Branch Willson was appointed by the governor, major of militia 1777 and 1778 was promoted lieutenant colonel. He was born 1739 in Amelia Co., Va., and died there.

MRS. LUCIE EVELYN WEISIGER CLAPP. 36558

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of J. W. Clapp.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson.

Daughter of Samuel Smith Weisiger and Lucie Riddick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Riddick and Judith Ann Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wlliam Gregory and Judith Willson, his wife.

Gr.gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Friend Willson and Nancy Anderson, his wife.

See No. 36557.

MRS. MARY LEIGH WEISIGER GROSSMAN. 36559

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Willie Grossman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson.

Daughter of Samuel Smith Weisiger and Ducie Riddick, his wife.

See No. 36557.

MRS. ANNE C. WILLSON MALLISON. 36560

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of George Mallison.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson.

Daughter of Nathaniel Friend Willson and Mary Elizabeth Donnan, his wife.

See No. 36557.

MRS. MARY JACKSON HARDY. 36561

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of John Hardy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson.

Daughter of James Jackson and Judith Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bragg Willson and Sarah Thomas Howlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Friend Willson and Nancy Anderson, his wife.

See No. 36557.

MISS LIZZIE BROCKENBROUGH MEADE. 36562

Born in Tappahannock, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Kidder Meade, Gov. Thomas Nelson and Gov. John Page, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Everard Meade and Lucy Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Philip Nelson Meade and Fannie Burwell Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bishop William Meade and Mary Nelson, his wife; Francis Page and Susan Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Grymes, his wife; Philip Nelson (b. 1766) and Sarah N. Burwell, his wife; John Page and Frances Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife, m. 1762.

Richard Kidder Meade, (1746-1805), served as captain 1775; lieutenant colonel 1777 and as aide to Washington to the close of the war. He was born in Nansemond county; died in Clark Co., Va.

Also Nos. 4281, 18665, 33829, 35467.

Thomas Nelson, (1738-89), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served as governor and equipped at his own expense, the militia which he led at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 411, 3581, 10269, 16971, 20118, 28286, 30977, 35627.

John Page, (1743-1808), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention that framed the state constitution. He raised a regiment to repel the British invasion.

Also Nos. 3481, 10586, 16971.

## MRS. JENNIE MORRIS RICHARDS. 36563

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Henry M. Richards.

Descendant of John Bliss and of Edward Morris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles C. Adams and Sarah Maria Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Morris and Sarah Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Morris and Mercy Flynt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Morris (1756-1801) and Lucy Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bliss (1729-1809) and Abiel Colton, his wife.

See No. 36237.

## MRS. BENJA MARSHALL ALLEN. 36564

Born in Charleston, Illinois.

Wife of John Howard Allen, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of Thomas A. Marshall and Anna Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Alexander Marshall and Ellen J. Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Thomas Alexander Marshall and Eliza Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Marshall and Mary (Marshall), his wife (daughter of Thomas).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in Westmoreland county, Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13053, 15544, 17624, 18985, 28971, 29349, 32156 34059.

## MRS. JESSIE WALTON GLOVER ALCORN. 36565

Born in Forkland Alabama.

Wife of Dr. John B. Alcorn.

Descendant of William Walton.

Daughter of Walton Norwood Glover and Mary Catharine Alcorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williamson Allen Glover and Amelia Tilman Walton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walton, Jr. (1767-1844) and Justina Louisa Gennerick, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Elizabeth Tolman, his wife.

William Walton, (1736-1806), was drafted 1780 and served in Capt. John Loving's company from Virginia. He with his son, William, was at the battle of King's Mountain in Capt. John Brown's company of mounted riflemen.

## MRS. ELIZABETH H. CARPENTER HASDINGER. 36566

Born in Carpenter, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Delbert B. Hasdinger.

Descendant of Amos Carpenter.

Daughter of Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter and Mary Hannah Hank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Carpenter and Sarah Ann Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Carpenter and Margaret McLaughlin, his wife, m. 1803.

Amos Carpenter, (1754-1837), enlisted from Green Brier, Va., 1777, under Capt. Samuel Lapsley; was in the battle

of Germantown, where he was wounded. His pension was allowed 1832, in Meigs Co., O., for eighteen months actual service as private, Virginia line. In 1853 his widow received a pension.

MRS. CORNELIA D. CAMPBELL TIPPETT. 36567

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

Wife of J. B. Tippett.

Descendant of Capt. John Jordan.

Daughter of Dr. L. Frank Campbell and Ida Menager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis B. Menager and Cornelia Steenbergen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter H. Steenbergen (1788-1863) and Maria Bibb Jordan (1790-1841), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jordan (1755-1835) and Catharine Beale, his wife, m. 1789.

See No. 36038.

MRS. NANNIE BERDEN HAWKINS HOGG. 36568

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

Wife of Charles Edgar Hogg.

Descendant of Peter Hogg, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Bennett Hawkins and Mary Jane Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hawkins and Julia Ann Amsden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hawkins and Nancy Ann Hogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Peter Hogg, (1703-82), served as the first clerk of the county court of Augusta county, 1778.

MISS ELIZABETH HARDEN HOGG. 36569

Born in Clifton, West Virginia.

Descendant of Peter Hogg.

Daughter of James Abney Hogg and Susan Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gory Hogg and Lucy Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddauhter of Peter Hogg and Patsey Abney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

See No. 36568.

MISS LILLIE LEE HOGG. 36570

Born in Clifton, West Virginia.

Descendant of Peter Hogg.

Daughter of James Abney Hogg and Susan Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gory Hogg and Lucy Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Patsey Abney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

See No. 36568.

MRS. LUCY SEHON McCOACH. 36571

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

Wife of John M. McCoach.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Sehon and Jennie Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leicester Sehon and Agnes Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Margaret Lynn Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis (1736-74) and Sarah Murray, his wife.

See No. 36035.

MRS. FANNIE POMEROY MENAGER. 36572

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of James Bobin Menager.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis.

Daughter of Charles Richard Pomeroy and Fannie Sehon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leicester Sehon and Agnes Stuart Lewis, his wife.

See Nos. 36035, 36571.

MISS ELIZA BEALE WAGGENER. 36573

Born in Mason County, West Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Waggener, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Beall Waggener and Margaret Skillern Lewis, his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Maj. Andrew Waggener (1779-1863) and Attarah Beall (1785-1846), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Waggener (1743-1813) and Mary Chapman, his wife, m. 1766.

See No. 36042.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALKER HOFFMAN. 36574

Born in Keyser, West Virginia.

Descendant of Reuben Huntley.

Daughter of Charles Summerfield Hoffman and Annie Mary Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hoffman and Elizabeth Perry Huntley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Huntley and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Huntley and ——— (Huntley), his first wife.

Reuben Huntley, (1750-1838), enlisted from Lyme and 1832 was placed on the pension roll for seven months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Elmira, N. Y.

Also No. 33668.

## MRS. ANNA HAVEN BROWN HECOX. 36575

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Roy Charles Hecox.

Descendant of Deacon William Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Fiske Brown and Hila Mandana Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Lucy Ann (Brown) Leland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Keziah Nixon, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Elizabeth Conant, his wife, m. 1746.

William Brown, (1723-93), was chairman of the Committee of Framingham and delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He was a representative to the General Court, 1777-85. He was born in Lexington; died in Framingham, Mass.

Also Nos, 22092, 25006.

## MRS. ELEANOR SWAIN McCONNELL. 36576

Born in Delton, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Elbert McConnell.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, Joseph Swain and Samuel Gilbert.

Daughter of Samuel Glyde Swain and Mary Eleanor Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chipman Swain and Dency Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Swain and Meliscent Barrett (1759-1838), his wife; Samuel Gilbert and Hannah Fox (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Meliscent Estabrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett (1710-79) and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 36453.

Joseph Swain, (1754-1831), served as an artisan and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, Vt. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

Also Nos. 2341, 34738.

Samuel Gilbert, (1759-1812), enlisted from Brookfield in Capt. Asa Danforth's company.

Also No. 29564.

MRS. MARY R. WHITE. 36577

Born in Lima, New York.

Wife of Edwin E. White.

Descendant of Joel Hawes, of Mass.

Daughter of Cornell Morey and Ann E. Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Hawes (b. 1794) and Rachel Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hawes and Phila Thayer, his wife, m. 1788.

Joel Hawes, (1757-1839), served as a minute man 1775, and subsequently as private, Massachusetts militia. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county. He was born in Medway; died in Brookfield, Mass.

Also No. 11254.

MRS. JESSICA HASKELL FULLER. 36578

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Edward M. Fuller.

Descendant of Jabez Haskell.

Daughter of Edward Haskell (b. 1813) and Charlotta Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Bissell Haskell (1778-1861) and Sophia Bissell (1785-1816), his 1st wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Haskell and Elizabeth Bissell (1752-1833), his wife, m. 1769.

Jabez Haskell, (1746-1816), served as a private and acted as nurse to the sick soldiers in their retreat from New York. He died in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 7065, 25939, 30141.

MRS. SHIRLEY FULLER HOBBINS. 36579

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Louis McLane Hobbins.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward M. Fuller and Jessica Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris E. Fuller and Amelia Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Rachel Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Fuller and Amy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

Amos Morris, (1726-1801), was captain of a train band. He was surprised by a band of Tories; taken from his bed at night and not paroled until 1780. His home was burned and salt and cider buildings destroyed. He was born and died in Morris Point.

Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759, 18306, 22515, 26476, 29103, 32207, 35658.

MRS. FLORENCE BASHFORD SPENSLEY. 36580

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Calvert F. Spensley.

Descendant of Major William McKee.

Daughter of Robert McKee Bashford and Florence E. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel M. Bashford and Mary Anna McKee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McKee and Letitia McKee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKee and Mary (Polly) Patton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McKee and Marian (McKee), his wife (cousins).

William McKee, (1732-1816), served at the battle of Point Pleasant and commanded a company of Virginia militia, 1776. He represented Rockbridge county in the Legislature; was sheriff 1781 and 1782 a trustee of Washington and Lee University. He removed to Kentucky 1796, where he died in Garrard county.

Also Nos. 17492, 33678.

MRS. LIZZIE LUDLAM VILAS. 36581

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Levi M. Vilas.

Descendant of Timothy Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James T. Ludlam and Isabella R. Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson C. Stewart and Sabrina Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Valleda Turner (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Turner and Rachel Carpenter (niece of Ethan Allen), his wife, m. 1776.

Timothy Turner responded to the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Mass., where in 1757 he was born.

Also No. 1194.

*MRS. SUSANNAH ATWATER GILLETT.* *56582*

Born in Genoa, New York.

Wife of Gurdin Gillett.

Descendant of John Atwater.

Daughter of John Atwater and Lucy Davis, his 2d wife.

John Atwater, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga county, N. Y., 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Hamden, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11698, 20487, 30049, 31938.

MRS. KATE ADEL WARNER. 36583

Born in Rockford, Iowa.

Wife of Frank M. Warner.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Warner.

Daughter of Frederick Laird Warner and Mary Lavantia Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Ashley Warner and Relief Osgood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Warner and Deborah Snow, his wife, m. 1783.

Samuel Warner, (1754-1834), enlisted in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment for three years. In 1820 his pension was allowed for three years actual service as sergeant Connecticut line. In 1843 his widow received a pension. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Cabot, Vt.

MRS. HATTIE LAVANTIA HUTCHINSON. 36584

Born in Rockford, Iowa.

Wife of James W. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Samuel Warner.

Daughter of Frederick Laird Warner and Mary Lavantia Warner, his wife.

See No. 36583.

MRS. ALICE ROSE ANDERSON WILSON. 36585

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Chester Wilson.

Descendant of Michael Goodrich.

Daughter of James K. Anderson and Rose Shipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Vaughn Shipman and Ashsah Cornelia Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sheldon Goodrich and Achsah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Goodrich and Mary Sawyer, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Goodrich and Martha Hollister, his wife.

Michael Goodrich, (1747-1823), enlisted 1775 as a private in the Connecticut militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 32009, 34424.

MISS MILDRED ANDERSON. 36586

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Michael Goodrich.

Daughter of James K. Anderson and Rose Shipman, his wife.

See No. 36585.

MRS. FRANKIE I. DAVIES. 36587

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Richard E. Davies.

Descendant of Lemuel Snow.

Daughter of Francis L. Crocker and Sarah Cudy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hercules H. Crocker and Lydia Ann Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Nye and Mary C. Moorehead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Nye and Anna Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Snow and Lydia Hodges, his wife.

Lemuel Snow, (1758-1824), served as a private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company. He was born in Barnstable Co., Mass.; died in Franklin Co., Ind.

MRS. FRANCES JONES TALLMADGE. 36588

Born in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Wife of William E. Tallmadge.

Descendant of Isaac Jones.

Daughter of John H. Jones and Lucy Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Jones and Fanner Storrs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Sarah Gleyen, his wife.

Isaac Jones, (1756-1840), enlisted in Capt. James Hubbard's company and re-enlisted under Capt. Abijah Savage for three years. He applied for a pension 1818. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Also No. 10449, 16399.

MRS. ANNIE THAYER SCHRAGE. 36589

Born in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Schrage.

Descendant of Lewis Gorham.

Daughter of John Otis Thayer and Sarah Elizabeth Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sumner Peirce and Elizabeth D. Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gorham and Martha Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Gorham and Sarah Phinney (1754-1851), his wife, m. 1774.

Lewis Gorham, (1753-1821), was a minute man from Barnstable at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS MARGARET MEDORA HURLBUT. 36590

Born in Clinton, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Hurlbut.

Daughter of William Henry Hurlbut and Sara C. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Hurlbut and Esther Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Hurlbut, Jr., and Mary Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Hurlbut and Hannah Lester (b. 1737), his wife.

Rufus Hurlbut, (1741-81), was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold and his name is on the monument erected to commemorate the event.

Also No. 28333.

MRS. PAULINE HOLLENBECK RAY. 36591

Born in Green Lake County, Wisconsin.

Wife of Franklin Arnold Ray.

Descendant of Timothy Brownson.

Daughter of Rollin Peter Hollenbeck and Helen Ostrander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Hollenbeck and Minerva Drury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hollenbeck and Abigail Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Brownson and Hannah Valance, his wife.

Timothy Brownson, (1734-98), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the convention which adopted the constitution of Vermont. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

Also No. 1869.

MRS. MARY H. BALLARD. 36592

Born in Pagetown, Ohio.

Wife of Asa N. Ballard.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George S. Harrison and Eliza Ann Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron R. Harrison and Mary Condit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Condit (1761-1833) and Hannah Condit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Condit and Jemima Condit, his wife.

Jonathan Condit, (1736-1823), commanded a company in Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment of Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died near Orange.

Also Nos. 3093, 27322.

MISS ALICE MARGARET KING. 36593

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Descendant of James Collier and of Cornelius Collier.

Daughter of Capt. William Thomas King and Evelyn Hewitt Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Henry Watkins Collier and Mary Ann Battle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt, his wife, m. 1752.

James Collier, (1758-1832), served in the cavalry in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Ala.

Cornelius Collier was serving in the army with his three sons

when Tarleton quartered on his fertile plantation in Virginia. He was born in Virginia 1725; removed to Abbeville District, S. C., 1802, where he and his wife are buried.

Also Nos. 3591, 21376, 23722.

MISS MARY EVELYN KING. 36594

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Descendant of James Collier and of Cornelius Collier.

Daughter of Capt. William Thomas King and Evelyn Hewitt Collier, his wife.

See No. 36593.

MISS JANET COLLIER SIMPSON. 36595

Born in Florence, Alabama.

Descendant of James Collier and of Cornelius Collier.

Daughter of Col. Robert Tennant Simpson and Martha Jane Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyatt Collier and Janet Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife.

See No. 36593.

MISS MARGARET HOUSTON IRVINE. 36596

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Daniel Coleman.

Daughter of William J. Irvine and Mary Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lockhart Coleman and Kate Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth Lockhart Peterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coleman and Martha Cocke, his 2d wife; Batt Peterson and Sarah Lockhart, his wife.

Daniel Coleman, (1753-1817), served in the Virginia militia and received a grant of land in Kentucky for his service.

Also Nos. 25353, 28003.

MISS FLORENCE ERLE LESLIE. 36597

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Bass Leslie and Mary Pryor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Pryor, Jr., and Isabella V. Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Pryor and Anne Batte Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress (1712-58), his 1st wife.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a member of the Virginia convention 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."

Also Nos. 130, 1518, 9404, 13832, 15354, 31948, 32794, 35035.

MISS LILA MAY PARKER. 36598

Born in Decatur, Alabama.

Descendant of Col. Nelson Anderson and of Capt. John Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Z. A. Parker and Rosa Harriett Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dandridge Anderson and Mary Anne Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Anderson and Elizabeth West Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nelson Anderson and Anna Ball, his wife; John Jones and Frances Barber, his wife.

Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse. In Tarleton's raid he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He died 1826 in Bedford Co., Va.

Also Nos. 9914, 31952.

John Jones, (1740-97), commanded a company in the sixth Virginia regiment 1776. He died in Bedford county.

Also No. 20333.

MRS. RENA ECHOLS INGRAM. 36599

Born in Harris County, Georgia.

Wife of Benjamin F. Ingram.

Descendant of Moses Jones and Capt. Francis Gideons.

Daughter of William Henry Echols and Mary Jane Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tolliver Jones and Hannah Giddens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Jones and Mary Florence Jones, his wife; Francis Gideons and Elizabeth Gideons, his wife.

Moses Jones, (1765-1830), served as a soldier in the Virginia line. He died in Georgia.

Also No. 32763.

Francis Gideons, (1753-1830), was captain in the Georgia line.

MRS. ADA T. WILSON. 35600

Born in Dadeville, Alabama.

Wife of H. M. Wilson.

Descendant of John Harris.

Daughter of James W. Herren and Matilda A. McLendon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon McLendon (b. 1791) and Bethany Lowe Harris, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Bethany Lowe, his wife.

See No. 36065.

MRS. PERSIA WRIGHT THOMASON. 36601

Born in Cross Keys, Alabama.

Wife of John H. Thomason.

Descendant of Sergt. William Wright, John Lancaster, John Woodson and Maj. Thomas Maxwell.

Daughter of Nathaniel Lancaster Wright and Fannie Emma Colvard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodson Wright (b. 1794) and Nancy A. Lancaster, his wife; William Colvard and Martha Walker, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wright and Elizabeth Woodson, his 2d wife, m. 1793; John A. Lancaster and Adelaide M. De Rieux, his wife; David Walker and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodson and Joanna Booker, his wife; John Lancaster and Margeretta D. Le Grand, his wife; Robert Crawford and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Maxwell and ——— Cheney, his wife.

William Wright, (1752-1838), served as a soldier at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and was at Valley Forge until his two years term of enlistment expired. He received a pension as private and sergeant 1832. He was born and died in Cumberland Co., Va.

John Lancaster, (1763-1826), entered the army at sixteen and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Prince Edward county; died in Cumberland Co., Va.

John Woodson, (1734-98), served as a private in Capt. John Holcomb's company. He was born and died in Cumberland county.

Thomas Maxwell, (1740-95), served in the Georgia line and received bounty land from the state. He was born in Augusta, Ga.; died in Richmond Co., Ga.

MRS. FANNIE INGERSOLL DUNHAM SCOTT. 36602

Born in Middleown, Connecticut.

Wife of Philip Drennan Scott.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Churchill and of Jesse Plumb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Starr Dunham and Mary Churchill Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Ward and Bethiah Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Plumb and Mary Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Prudence Tryon, his wife.

Joseph Churchill, (1734-97), commanded a company under Col. Comfort Sage in the New York campaign 1776. He was born in Portland, Conn., where he died .

Also Nos. 3990, 17036.

Jesse Plumb, (1746-1811), enlisted 1776; served in the New York campaign and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 19627, 23327, 31216.

MRS. HELEN NELSON BLOSSOM. 36603

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Leonard Clark Blossom.

Descendant of Ensign John Nelson, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Archibald Nelson (b. 1836) and Harriet Ellen Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nelson and Anne Burk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Nancy Nelson, his wife.

John Nelson, (1746-1816), served as private in Capt. Jesse Truesdale's company, and 1778 was ensign in Col. Stephen Luddington's regiment of New York militia.

MRS. ALICE MARION ASHLEY SWAIN. 36604

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of George Swain.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Albert Ashley and Louisa Jahant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ashley and Hannah Blakslee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ashley and Roccena Goss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, 1775 and was appointed colonel 1776. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H., where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 19911, 22730, 33692, 34619, 35995.

Samuel Ashley, Jr., (1747-1820), served as lieutenant of the company from Claremont.

Also Nos. 14008, 18073.

MISS MARTHA ANNETTE BRIER. 36605

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lodge, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Columbus Brier and Katharine Anderson Naylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Welch Brier and Juliet Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brier (1777-1838) and Mary Lodge (1790-1861), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lodge, Jr., and Elizabeth Carnahan, his wife.

Benjamin Lodge, Jr., (1749-1801), was commissioned ensign 1776 and at the close of the war, held the rank of lieutenant. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Billingsport, N. J.; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6981, 32827.

MRS. MARY PARK SEAVY BENTON. 36606

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. John Eliot Benton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cummings, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Seavy and Mary Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Seavy and Abigail Cummings (1763-1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cummings and Elizabeth Abbot, his wife, m. 1758.

Ebenezer Cummings, (1735-78), enlisted from Hollis, 1777, for three years but died of small-pox the following year.

MRS. MARY S. FRANCISCO DILLE. 36607

Born in Middlesex, New York.

Wife of Jefferson T. Dille.

Descendant of Michael Francisco.

Daughter of Henry M. Francisco and Mercy Ann Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Francisco and Hannah Wager, his wife.

Michael Francisco, (1763-1848), volunteered 1778 and served at Fort Edward. In 1779 he was in Capt. Henry Vanderhoof's company to garrison the fort. He subsequently served under Capt. Silas Gray and received his discharge from Col. John McKinstry. In 1832 his pension was allowed as private, New York line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Yates Co., N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE SARAH RICHARDSON O'NEIL. 36608

Born in Oakland, California.

Wife of William T. O'Neil.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Richardson and Sarah J. Clinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Richardson and Procinda Batten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Batten and Procinda Thorp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp (1738-1812) and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

See No. 36245.

MISS PEARL HOBART. 36609

Born in Grass Valley, California.

Descendant of Daniel Hobart.

Daughter of William White Hobart and Minnie Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Hobart (1800-70) and Ruth White (1804-39), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hobart and Lydia Randall, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hobart and Keziah Weston, his wife, m. 1772.

Daniel Hobart, (1748-76), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in the same company was his brother Shebuel. He served in Capt. Joseph Glint's company at the battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 13583.

MRS. MELISSA PHELPS DODGE. 36610

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Widow of William E. Dodge.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Greene Phelps and Olivia Egleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Phelps and Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge, his wife.

Thomas Phelps, (1740-89), was sergeant 1775, ensign 1776, lieutenant of Baldwin's artillery regiment of artificers at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 9459, 19968, 20607.

*MRS. HANNAH GREEN ROBBINS. 36611*

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Wife of Ithiel Robbins.

Descendant of Joseph Green, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Green and Lydia Graves, his wife.

Joseph Green, (1756-1826), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Thompson.

MRS. CARRIE MAY BURROWS DENISON. 36612

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Hiram Denison.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard (Daniel) Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Wheeler Burrows and Almira B. Fenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Burrows and Emily Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Burrows and Betsey Haley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Priscilla Baldwin, his 1st wife.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and fell in the massacre. He was born in Groton.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4576, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710, 13904, 15829, 17228, 28332, 33177, 34750, 35401.

MISS CAROLYN STOW TIBBALS. 36613

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stow and of Jedediah Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mark Tibbals, Jr., and Caroline Stow Gunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Buckingham Gunn and Caroline Stow, his wife.
Gr.-Granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Martha Camp, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stow, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with small-pox. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882, 19057, 23193, 29435, 31466, 33638.

Jedediah Stow, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 17884, 19630, 23637, 33638.

MRS. ADDIE E. ROSENBLUTH. 36614

Born in Veazie, Maine.
Wife of Edward S. Rosenbluth.
Descendant of Jonathan Low, of Maine.
Daughter of James B. Webb and Hannah E. Peabody, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stinson Peabody and Susan Low, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Low and Martha Mathews, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Low and Sally Googe, his wife.

Jonathan Low enlisted 1775 in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Scammon's regiment. In 1818, at the age of sixty-six he was allowed a pension in York county, Me., for one years actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

MRS. KATHERINE DARROW MERITT. 36615

Born in West Eaton, New York.
Wife of Ernest Loren Meritt.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Jay Darrow and Marcia Vernera Blair, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Darrow and Elizabeth Enos, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon, his wife.

Joseph Enos, (1758-1835), served several enlistments and rose from private to second lieutenant in the Rhode Island line. His widow received a pension until her death in 1857.

Also Nos. 29633, 33022.

MRS. ELLA BELLE STERLING HAWLEY. 36616

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Hawley.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy and of Capt. James Buck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Vincent Buck Sterling and Maria Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Curtis Sterling and Gulia E. Weaver, his wife; Francis Nichols and Mary S. Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Sterling and Lucy Buck, his wife; Phineas Pomeroy and Susan Clark, his wife.

Fr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beebe Buck and Hannah Fairchild, his wife; Nathaniel Pomeroy and Abigail King, his wife, m. 1756.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Buck and Elizabeth Sherman (1723-93), his wife, m. 1749 (sister of Roger Sherman).

Nathaniel Pomeroy, (1734-89), served as lieutenant and commanded a company under Maj. Gen. John Sullivan in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Suffield.

James Buck, (1726-93), served in the militia from New Milford where he was born and died.

Also No. 12283.

MISS CAROLYN AREY SMITH. 36617

Born in Edgartown, Massachusettts.

Descendant of John Rogers.

Daughter of Franklin Rogers Smith and Sarah Fisher Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Susannah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers (1758-1805) and Susannah Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Patience Miller (1732-1807), his wife.

John Rogers, (1736-1811), served as a private in Capt. Jared Shepherd's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 35173.

MRS. SOPHIA DAVIS KILBORN. 36618

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Franklin Kilborn.

Descendant of Asher Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alvan Davis and Julia Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Wright and Nancy Hull, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Wright and Bulah Strong, his wife, m. 1775.

Asher Wright (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Durham; died in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. CLARA ESTELLA LEWIS KEACH. 36619

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.
Wife of Edwin Henry Keach.
Descendant of Benjamin Young.
Daughter of Luther Rexford Lewis and Phoebe Ann Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reynolds Lewis and Bridget Young, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Waity Hill, his wife.

Benjamin Young, (1748-1831), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Sharon, Conn.

MISS MARY GRACE BREWER. 36620

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.
Descendant of Nathan Starr, of Connectncut.
Daughter of Hamilton Brewer, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Starr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Starr, Jr., and Grace Townsend, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Starr and Polly Pomeroy, his wife.

Nathan Starr, (1755-1821), enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Churchill's company and was appointed regimental armorer, 1776. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MISS CLARA CORNELIA PRATT. 36621

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.
Descendant of Capt. John Pratt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Cooper Pratt and Harriet Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.

John Pratt, (1753-1824), was appointed as assistant commissary of Issues 1778. He served to the close of the war in the Pennsylvania line. He became a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut and his badge is now carried by his name-sake, a greatgrandson. He died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 2844, 4378, 5145, 6490, 12566.

MRS. JESSIE GERTRUDE CURTIS FOYE. 36622

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Otis Williams Foye.

Descendant of Sergt. John Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Lucian Willis Curtis and Jane McCune, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Curtis and Lucinda Willis, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Curtis and Lydia Keith (1768-1855), his 2d wife, m. 1788.

John Curtis, (1746-1837), served as sergeant under Capt. Benjamin Richardson at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 19296.

MRS. HELEN POOKE KANE. 36623

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Frothingham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Hartt Pooke, U. S. N., and Ellen Frothingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kettell Frothingham and Harriet Bound Ranney, his 3d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Frothingham and Mary Kettell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Frothingham and Mary Whittemore, his 1st wife.

Richard Frothingham, (1748-1819), served in Col. Richard Gridley's artillery, 1775. He was on the staff of Gen. Henry Knox and was field commissary of military stores throughout the war. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also Nos. 2062, 21038.

MRS. WINIFRED READ FAWCETT HUBBARD. 36624

Born in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia.

Wife of Jerome Hubbard.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Allen.

Daughter of Albert Fawcett and Kate Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Read and Rebecca Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Allen and Sarah Polley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Sarah Somers, his wife.

Benjamin Allen, (1735-1823), served as corporal in the

Nova Scotia company, 1776 under Capt. Isaiah Boudrean, He died in New Brunswick.

Also No. 33219.

MISS LOLA ALBERTA NORRELL. 36625

Born near Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Corp. Eli Prouty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Odorn Norrell and Caroline Prouty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cheney Prouty and Anvilla Maria Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Prouty and Rebekah Bemis, his wife, m. 1782.

Eli Prouty, (1757-1818), enlisted 1777, under Capt. Abel Holden, Col. Thomas Nixon, for three years and was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender. He was allowed a pension 1818, for two years actual service as corporal, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. HENRIETTA EASON T. HOLBROOK. 36626

Born in Hernando, Mississippi.

Wife of Alfred Holbrook.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elijah Clarke, Hannah Arrington Clarke and Jesse Thompson.

Daughter of Maj. John Clarke Thompson and Henrietta Dupree Eason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Thompson and Nancy Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke (1736-99) and Hannah Arrington (1737-1827), his wife.

See No. 36069.

Jesse Thompson, (1754-1819), served under Elijah Clarke in the Georgia forces. He was born in Amelia Co., Va.; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 21439, 34455, 35098.

36627

36628

MRS. STEPHEN MENEFEE DEAN. 36629

Born in Palmetto, Georgia.

Descendant of George Menefee.

Daughter of Willis Pentecost Menefee (d. 1855) and Jeanette Leonard Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Menefee and Nancy Collier, his 2d wife.

George Menefee served with the Georgia troops and received a grant of land. He died 1840 in Talbot Co., Ga.

Also No. 21444.

MRS. BELLE WADSWORTH ROGERS. 36630

Born in Decatur, Georgia.

Wife of J. F. Rogers.

Descendant of Maj. John Bowie, Maj. Andrew Hamilton, Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer and James Wadsworth.

Daughter of William L. Wadsworth (1827-89) and Rosa Bowie (1830-93), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Walter Wadsworth (1801-75) and Eleanor Elizabeth Spencer (1803-30), his wife, m. 1821; Gen. John Bowie (1800-46) and Jane Eliza Hamilton (1807-76), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wadsworth and Abigal May, his wife, m. 1797; Andrew Bowie and Rosy Anne Watt, his wife; Andrew C. Hamilton (1782-1835) and Delphia Adelia Middleton (1789-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wadsworth and Mary Brace, his wife, m. 1762; John Bowie and Rosa Reid (1743-1807), his wife, m. 1767; Andrew Hamilton and Jane McGara, his wife.

See No. 36061.

John Bowie, (1740-1827), raised a company of militia 1776 and was at Stono and Savannah where he was severely wounded. He acted as major in Williamson's brigade and served to the close of the war. He and his wife are buried near Abbeville, S. C., and his tombstone gives his service.

Also Nos. 24485, 28911, 32954, 33684, 34002.

Andrew Hamilton, (1740-1835), served under Pickens in the warfare of South Carolina. His tombstone gives his service. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Abbeville, S. C.

MRS. LUCIA KENDRICK ABBOTT PERRIGO. 36631

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of George Perrigo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fryer.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Abbott and Mary Isabella Kendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stillman Kendrick and Emily Herbert Fryer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Louis Fryer (1785-1861) and Sarah Mathews (1795-1850), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fryer and Winifred Fenn, his wife.

John Fryer, (1759-1818), served as a minute man and as lieutenant of Georgia militia. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 30283, 32023, 33679, 35753.

MRS. HELEN HAWKINS HAWKINS. 36632

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Wife of W. E. Hawkins.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Washburn and of Capt. Seth Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eugene Alston Hawkins and Mary Ann McCleskey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Green Lee McCleskey and Georgia Bird Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Washburn (b. 1795) and Mary Ann Bird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Washburn and Ruth Davis (1766-1827), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Washburn and Mary Harrod, his wife, m. 1750.

Seth Washburn, (1723-94), was captain of minute men at Lexington and Bunker Hill. While a member of the General Court the appealing letters from his son at Valley Forge which he read to the Assembly, moved it to immediate action. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Leicester, Mass.

Joseph Washburn, (1755-1807), enlisted under his father, 1775. He served as ensign and lieutenant in numerous campaigns and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Leicester.

MISS ALINE BREWER RUSE. 36633

Born in Spring Hill, Alabama.

Descendant of Oliver Porter.

Daughter of John Claudius Ruse and Kittie Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Claudius Ruse and Adela M. Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Douglas Watson Porter and Annabella Burwell Murklen (1785-1836), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Porter and Mary Anthony, his wife, m. 1740.

Oliver Porter, (1763-1838), enlisted when a lad in his brother William's company and served at the siege of Yorktown. His brother John also gave service. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died in Greene Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 3253, 12203, 23060, 35208.

MRS. HARRIET TRIPLETT SMART. 36634

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred G. Smart.

Descendant of Reuben Triplett.

Daughter of Roderick Triplett and Mary Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Triplett and ——— French, his wife.

Reuben Triplett served as midshipman. He died in Leesburg, Va., where in 1820 his will is recorded and his son Roderick mentioned.

MRS. HATTIE SMART GRANDY. 36635

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Luther B. Grandy.

Descendant of Reuben Triplett.

Daughter of Alfred G. Smart and Harriet E. Triplett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick Triplett and Mary Jacobs, his wife.

See No. 36634.

MRS. LULU COLCORD WILLIAMS. 36636

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph Heath Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Styles and of Lieut. John Colcord.

Daughter of Jacob Colcord and Mary Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Colcord and Elizabeth Jenness, his wife; Harvey Worthington and Zilpha Adkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colcord and Hannah Thyng, his wife; Henry Adkins and Lucinda Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Colcord and Lydia Morrill, his wife; Peter Clark and Zilpha Styles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Styles and Ruth (Wells) Kellog (1724-1812), his wife, m. 1747.

John Colcord, (1758-1826), served as ensign, Continental

Infantry, 1776; second lieutenant, New Hampshire line and resigned 1777.

Also No. 31280.

Henry Styles, (1730-1810), who had served in the early wars commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. EMMA HEARD LONG. 36637

Born in Ruckersville, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Nathaniel G. Long.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of George Erskine Heard and Mattie Elanor Heard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Heard and Nancy Middleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Elizabeth Darden (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1785.

See No. 36144.

MRS. ALICE ST. JOHN BENEDICT TALCOTT. 36638

Born in Marshall, Michigan.

Wife of Marshall D. Talcott.

Descendant of James Benedict and of Ensign Matthias St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Benedict and Louisa Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Benedict and Anna St. John (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Benedict and Thankful G. Lockwood, his wife, m. 1763; Matthias St. John and Naomi Weed (1734-80), his 1st wife, m. 1758.

Matthias St. John, (1732-1819), who had served in 1776, was appointed by the Assembly, ensign of the alarm list, ninth Connecticut regiment, 1779, Camden, Conn. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn. His son Matthias served as a private and received a pension.

Also Nos. 9929, 10324, 13218, 16575, 21873.

James Benedict, (1743-1838), enlisted in Capt. Titus Watson's company, 1777 for three years. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 as he had served over two years. He was born and died in Canaan.

Also Nos. 6227, 16019.

MRS. LILLIAN M. BLISH PURMORT. 36639

Born in Jay, New York.

Wife of Henry C. Purmort.

Descendant of Benjamin Bruce, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Blish and Mary Houghton Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bruce (b. 1796) (War of 1812) and Rebecca Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bruce, Jr., and Philadelphia Wheeler, his wife, m. 1781.

Benjamin Bruce, Jr., (1759-1838), enlisted from Bolton, Mass., 1776 under Capt. Jonathan Houghton. He re-enlisted for three years under Capt. Daniel Barnes; was in the Burgoyne campaign at the surrender. He was discharged at West Point, 1780. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Essex Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY C. ROESCHLAUB. 36640

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Francis H. Roeschlaub.

Descendant of John Crolius.

Daughter of Edward Sisson and Elizabeth Staats, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac W. Staats and Jane Ann Crolius, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crolius and Jane Morgan, his wife.

John Crolius, (1755-1841), served as a minute man in the Somerset county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J.; died in New York.

Also Nos. 33833, 34757.

MRS. MARY JOHNSON REED. 36641

Born in Southboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Reed.

Descendant of Elisha Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Loomis Johnson and Mary A. R. Fay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Johnson, Jr., (b. 1783) and Sophia Loomis, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Johnson and Sarah Perry, his 2d wife.

Elisha Johnson, (1753-1832), served in Capt. Ebenezer Ingals's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment and was at the surrender of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born and died in Southboro.

MRS. MARGARET THOMPSON GREEN. 36642

Born in Whitehall, Michigan.

Wife of George Green.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Thompson, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Thompson and Harriet Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubal Thompson and Margaret West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson (b. 1772) and Phebe Hinckley (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Mehitabel Hinckley, his wife.

Thomas Thompson commanded a matross company in the Cumberland county regiment. He was born in Berwick, Me., 1741, where he died.

Also No. 29716.

MRS. FRANCES DRESSER SMITH. 36643

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Wallace Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Zebediah Ingals, Lemuel Ingals and Corp. John Dresor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Andrew Dresser and Frances A. Weitzel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dresser and Dorothy Ingals, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dresor and Sarah, his wife; Lemuel Ingals (1755-1837) and Dorothy Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Ingals and Esther Goodell, his wife.

John Dresor, (1735-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Promfret, where he was born and died.

Zebediah Ingals, (1729-1800), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, from Pomfret and with him was his son Lemuel.

Also No. 10901.

MRS. ELIZABETH PALMER SMITH. 36644

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Smith.

Descendant of Samuel Potter.

Daughter of Milton J. Palmer and Elizabeth J. Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Palmer and Rebecca Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Potter and Deborah Ricketson, his wife.

Samuel Potter, (1757-1846), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Drake's Bristol county company, 1781. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Potter's Hollow, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE HOSMER CHURCH. 36645

Born in Porter, New York.

Wife of Dan H. Church.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hosmer.

Daughter of Albert Hosmer and Sarah Mosher Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Hosmer and Isabel Brown, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Timothy Hosmer and Elizabeth Smith (1749-1825), his wife, m. 1771.

Timothy Hosmer, (1745-1815), served as surgeon of the sixth Continental regiment. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Avon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23296, 33980.

MRS. ANNA EVANS THOMAS. 36646

Born in Cornville, Maine.

Wife of William B. Thomas.

Descendant of Daniel Evans.

Daughter of Daniel W. Evans and Martha Wardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Evans and Susan Bean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Evans and Johanna Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Evans and Eleanor Bamford, his wife.

Daniel Evans, (1716-76), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1775. He enlisted for the defense of Boston and died at Andover, Mass., from wounds received at Bunker Hill.

36647

MRS. AGNES HINDS HOLBROOK. 36648

Born in Montrose, Pnnsylvania.

Widow of Jerome B. Holbrook.

Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Hinds.

Daughter of Abinoam Hinds and Jane Caroline Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abinoam Hinds (b. 1768) and Susan Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hinds and Lydia Bartlett (1734-1801), his second wife.

Ebenezer Hinds, (1719-1812), was a Baptist minister who preached for forty years at Middleboro and his church was the center of patriotic education during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE BARRATT ROBERTSON. 36649

Born in Earlville, Illinois.

Wife of Leopold Robertson.

Descendant of Corp. John Farnham.

Daughter of Berkeley G. Barratt and Emily L. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Barratt and Permelia Farnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Farnham and Menda Atkins, his wife.

John Farnham, (1763-1822), served as corporal in the New Hampshire line under Col. Thomas Stickney. He died in Clark Co., Ohio.

MRS. AGNES CRAM OSGOOD. 36650

Born in Toronto, Canada.

Wife of Henry D. Osgood.

Descendant of Thomas Sinkler.

Daughter of George Chandler Cram and Agnes Georgiana Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Cram and Sarah Sinclair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sinclair (Sinkler) and Nancy Pike, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sinkler and Sarah, his wife.

Thomas Sinkler, (1721-96), marched from Sanbornton under Capt. Charles Taylor to re-enforce the northern army, 1777. He was born in Newmarket, N. H.; died in Hardwick, Vt.

Also Nos. 13374, 30223.

MRS. FLORENCE LOUISE GOULD HALE. 36651

Born in Moline, Illinois.

Wife of Joshua Hale.

Descendant of Amos Gould.

Daughter of Frank Wayland Gould and Marcia Louise Towndrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maxfield Gould and Hannah Marcy Dimock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gould, Jr. and Nancy H. Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gould and Rebecca Perley, his wife.

Amos Gould, (1761-1853), enlisted from Danvers 1779 for three months and 1780 under Capt. Benjamin Peabody for service on the Hudson. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months actual service as a private Massachusetts line. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Piermont, N. H.

Also Nos. 6150, 33397.

MISS MARION CRANDALL. 36652

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Descendant of Deacon Ephriam Putnam.

Daughter of Edwin J. Crandall and Harriet Maria Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ferris and Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.

See No. 36653.

MRS. LILLIE C. FERRIS PRINCE. 36653

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of George W. Prince.

Descendant of Deacon Ephraim Putnam.

Daughter of Henry Ferris and Elizabeth Hudson (b. 1816; m. 1836), his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Hudson and Keturah Smith (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Keturah Putnam (b. 1756), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam and Sarah Cram (1719-1777), his wife.

Ephraim Putnam, (1719-77), served in the committee to provide ammunition for the town of Lyndeboro, N. H., where he died. He was born in Danvers, Mass.

Also Nos. 15039, 31353, 33811.

MRS. JANE BIGGER JOY. 36654

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of John Joy.

Descendant of James Bigger and of William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Bigger and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bigger and Jane Hurst, his wife; William Montgomery (1755-1805) and Ann Reid, his wife.

See No. 36095.

## MISS ANNIE WYATT HINRICHSEN. 36655

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Descendant of John Wyatt.

Daughter of William H. Hinrichsen and Louisa Sparks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward S. Hinrichsen and Nancy Ann Wyatt (1825-1900), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wyatt and Rachel Kitchens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wyatt and Mary Tremble, his wife.

John Wyatt volunteered as a soldier and was with the Virginia troops until the surrender of Cornwallis. He sacrificed his estate for the cause and received land warrants for three years service. After the war he settled near Harper's Ferry.

Also Nos. 7105, 10598, 29726, 31184.

## MRS. MABEL BROWN WADDELL. 36656

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Frank J. Waddell.

Descendant of Josiah Fairbank, Thomas Beggs and Lieut. John Epler.

Daughter of George Wyckoff Brown and Evelyn Hall Fairbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wilder Fairbank (1825-93) and Sarah Epler (1828-1904), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard Fairbank and Hannah Maria Crissy, his wife; John Epler (1795-1876) and Sarah Beggs (1800-82), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbank and Sarah Chandler, his wife; Abram Epler (1769-1857) and Anna Oldweiler (1768-1847), his wife, m. 1791); Charles Beggs (1775-1869) and Dorothy Trumbo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fairbank and Abigail Carter, his wife; John Epler and Mary Pheil, his wife, m. 1768; Thomas Beggs and Sarah Barnes, his wife.

Josiah Fairbank, (1734-98), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

Also Nos. 27544, 35234.

John Epler, (1743-82), was commissioned second lieutenant in the Berks county, Pennsylvania militia, 1777.

Thomas Beggs served in the Commissary and died 1779 of camp fever. He was born in New Jersey; settled in Rockingham county, Va.

MISS MARCELLA C. BALDWIN. 36657

Born in Plato, Illinois.

Descendant of Jonas Cutting.

Daughter of Thomas Baldwin and Emily Cutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Cutting (b. 1802) and Christiana Gookin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Cutting and Lydia, his wife.

Jonas Cutting, (1741-1834), served as a private in the New Hampshire line. He died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 27415.

MRS. EMMA WOODRUFF FERGUSON. 36658

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Duncan H. Ferguson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Sykes.

Daughter of Gilbert Woodruff and Nancy Fay (1817-77), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fay and Almira Kendall Sykes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sykes and Sally Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sykes and Lois Cooley, his wife.

Nathaniel Sykes, (1734-1820), was at White Plains and with Washington that Christmas night at the crossing of the Delaware. He was in the battles of the Jerseys and suffered at Valley Forge. He was honorably discharged and on his way home heard his wife had been dead six months. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 12161, 28410.

MRS. MARY ENNIS WEBB LICHTY. 36659

Born in Jordan, New York.

Wife of Daniel Lichty, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Webb., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William R. Webb and Sarah Watrous Ennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benoni Webb and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Webb and Naomi Warner, his wife.

Samuel Webb, (1737-90), served as a private and his name is found among the soldiers from Waterbury. He was born in Saybrook; died in Waterbury.

MRS. INEZ KATHARINE SEGER MYERS. 36660

Born in Erie, Illinois.

Wife of Albert J. Myers.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Howard, Nathaniel Seger and Capt. William Adrian Hawkins.

Daughter of Dana Boardman Seger and Katherine Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Seger and Achsah Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Seger and Mary Russell, his wife; William Howard (b. 1769) and Mary Hawkins, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Howard and Elizabeth Barret, his wife, m. 1762; William Adrian Hawkins and Abigail Keyes, his wife.

Samuel Howard, (1739-1815), served twenty-seven years as town clerk of Temple. In 1775 he was commissioned lieutenant of the Sixth company, Fifteenth regiment. He was born in Malden, Mass.; in 1769 removed to Temple, N. H., where he died.

William Adrian Hawkins, (1742-1817), fought at Bunker Hill and the gun he carried is in possession of the family. He commanded a company under the brave Col. Alexander Scammel. He was born in Bordeaux, France; died in Reading, Vt.

Also Nos. 3294, 9675.

Nathaniel Seger, (1755-1847), enlisted under Capt. Nathan Fuller 1775, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. In 1818 he was granted a pension for two years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Hanover, Me.

MRS. IVY LA VINA SEGER RAMSAY. 36661

Born in Erie, Illinois.

Wife of Luther Richmond Ramsay.

Descendant of Nathaniel Seger, Lieut. Samuel Howard and Capt. William Adrian Hawkins.

Daughter of Dana Boardman Seger and Katharine Reynolds, his wife.

See No. 36660.

MRS. ELLEN M. ALEXANDER. 36662

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas A. Alexander.

Descendant of Aloney Rust.

Daughter of Almiron G. Pierce and Caroline C. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Alba Sanford and Minerva Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aloney Rust and Esther Doud, his wife, m. 1790.

Aloney Rust, (1766-1857), enlisted at fifteen and served in

Capt. Samuel Canfield's company of militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Fowler, Ohio.

Also Nos. 26015, 32030.

MRS. IDA BONKER HENRY. 36663

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of Oscar J. Henry.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Monroe Bonker and Polly Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Mapes Bonker and Anne Acker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Acker, Sr. and Sallie Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Acker and Nancy Ward, his wife; Tomas Hart and Margaret Darragh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granodaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 27397 29256 30496 31767.

36664

MRS. MILDRED CONKLIN MOULTON. 36665

Born in Aurora, Illinois.

Wife of Arthur W. Moulton.

Descendant of Mahlon Coombs and of Henry Mizner.

Daughter of Lemuel H. Conklin and Miriam A. Coombs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Coombs and Millie Mizner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Coombs and ——— Bolon, his wife; Demarcus Mizner and Millie Haymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Coombs and Rebecca Norton, his wife; Henry Mizner and Barbara Stacker, his wife.

Mahlon Coombs, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1823, for one years actual service as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Loudon Co., Va.; died in Licking Co., Ohio.

Henry Mizner, (1759-1847), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fifteen months actual service as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Berks Co., Pa.; died in Kendall Co., Ill.

Also No. 29431.

MISS SUSANNE EDITH DAVIS. 36666

Born in Ischua, New York.

Descendant of Deacon Joshua Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Andrew Davis and Delilah Cornelia Warford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Sarah Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis (b. 1758) and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Hannah Jaquith, his wife, m. 1739.

Joshua Davis, (1714-77), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Billerica.

MRS. MARY TIRRILL DICKIE. 36667

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William P. Dickie.

Descendant of Isaac Tirrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Tirrill and Louisa Klinefelter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oakes Tirrill (1805-62) and Hannah Snell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tirrill and Hannah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tirrill and Hannah Whitemarsh, his wife.

Isaac Tirrill served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born 1745 in Abington, where he died.

Also No. 15171.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HILTON OLMSTEAD. 36668

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Wife of Marenis S. Olmstead.

Descendant of Henry Stahl, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John S. Hilton and Louisa E. Stahl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stahl 1816-1900) and Elizabeth Boucher (1815-99), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stahl (1788-1874) and Nancy Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Stahl and Rosina Stemple, his wife.

Henry Stahl, (1751-1816), was a private in Capt. James Young's company of Cumberland county militia. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Somerset Co., Pa.

MRS. ADELE SMALLEY JOHNSTON. 36669

Born in Girard, Illinois.

Wife of Arthur Pitt Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. David Smalley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John S. Smalley and Sophronia Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of David D. Smalley and Mary Blackford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smalley and Hannah Roff, his wife.

David Smalley, (1745-1816), was commissioned ensign 1776 and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Somerset Co., N. J.

Also No. 32044.

MRS. RACHEL SMALLEY KNAPP. 36670

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John Knapp.

Descendant of Capt. David Smalley.

Daughter of David D. Smalley and Mary Blackford, his wife.

See No. 36669.

MRS. ELIZABETH JACKSON MORGAN. 36671

Born in Manlius, Illinois.

Wife of George Byron Morgan.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Giles W. Jackson and Hannah Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Jackson and Mary Anne Elderkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Giles Jackson, (1723-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1774 and commanded Berkshire county militia in the Burgoyne campaign where he was chief of staff and drew up the articles of capitulation. He was born in Weston; died in Tyringham, Mass., where in 1895 a monument was erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 7536, 9734, 14345, 24856, 31007.

MRS. MARY E. SMALLEY OLMSTED. 36672

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Wife of Shelman Olmsted.

Descendant of Capt. David Smalley.

Daughter of Andrew J. Smalley and Julia Anne Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smalley and Mary Pennington, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Smalley and Hannah Roff, his wife.
See No. 36669.

MRS. ELLA PETTENGILL BAUER. 36673

Born in Gillespie, Illinois.

Wife of William Bauer.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettengill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Pettengill and Rosa Silvia, his wife.

Granddaughter of David E. Pettengill and Mary Ann Boosinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pettengill and Hannah Quimby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettengill and Hannah Greely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pettengill and Abigail Greely, his wife.

Andrew Pettengill, (1742-77), served as second lieutenant at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant at Bennington, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Plaistow; died in Salisbury, N. H.

Also Nos. 24741, 33406.

MISS MARY FRANCES SANFORD. 36674

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Descendant of Adjutant Ebenezer Mattoon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Noble Sanford and Isa Sheppard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Sanford and Emeline Mattoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mattoon and Lucena Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddughter of Ebenezer Mattoon and Mary Dickinson, his wife.

Ebenezer Mattoon, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county, 1832, for service of adjutant, Massachusetts line. He became blind in service. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

Also Nos. 3885, 12314.

MISS ANNA B. SANFORD. 36675

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Descendant of Adjutant Ebenezer Mattoon.

Daughter of Solomon Noble Sanford and Isa Sheppard, his wife.
See No. 36674.

MRS. URSULA TRUE STARKEY. 36676

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettengill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Andrew Pettengill and Abby Ann Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pettengill and Hannah Greely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pettengill (1742-77 and Aligail Greely, his wife.

See No. 36673.

MRS. BETSEY M. GEORGE TRUE. 36677

Born in Bucksport, Maine.

Wife of Moses True.

Descendant of Ezra Carpenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren George and Louisa Fales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Mann Fales and Margaret Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Carpenter and Mary Daniels, his wife, m. 1790.

Ezra Carpenter, (1753-1841), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Oliver Pond's company; was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for one years actual service private, Massachusetts line. His widow at the age of eighty-three was granted a pension. He was born in Attleboro; died in Foxboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY GEORGE TRUE HANSEN. 36678

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Wife of Phillip Hansen.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas George, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses True and Betsey Maria George, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren George and Louisa Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy George and Betsey Capron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas George and Hannah Brastow (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1768.

Thomas George, (1742-1812), served as lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Fisher in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

Also No. 35455.

MRS. HATTIE LEWIS WILSON HORN. 36679

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. David Smalley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Marion Wilson and Mary Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Wilson and Mary Ann Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David D. Smalley and Mary Blackford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Smalley (1745-1814) and Hannah Roff, his wife.

See No. 36669.

MRS. SALLIE M. MILLER. 36680

Born in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Wife of Enrique C. Miller.

Descendant of Isaac Zane.

Daughter of Silas Baldwin and Mary H. McColloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Noah Zane McColloch and Psyche Shuffleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. William McColloch and Nancy Zane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Zane.

Isaac Zane, (1753-1816), was captured by the Indians at the age of nine and carried to the lakes where he married a sister of a Wyandotte chief. He gave important information to General Edward Hand, 1777. In 1800 Congress granted him a land patent on Mad River, North Western Territory. He was born in Berkeley Co., Va.; died in Zanesville, Ohio.

MRS. SALOME SNOW McCAIN. 36681

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas H. B. McCain.

Descendant of Lemuel Snow.

Daughter of Abner Hixon Longley and Sophronia Snow) Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Snow (1758-1824) and Lydia Hodges, his wife.

See No. 36587.

MRS. MARY ADDIE LITTLE CLEVELAND. 36682

Born in Warren, Indiana.

Wife of Henry D. C. Cleveland.

Descendant of Elijah Mitchel.

Daughter of M. W. Little and Lavina Purviance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis W. Purviance and Elizabeth Mitchel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Mitchel and Sarah Ireland, his wife.

Elijah Mitchel, (1761-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Preble county, Ohio, 1832, for service of private, North Carolina militia. He died in Warren, Ind.

MISS EDITH M. HAWLEY. 36683

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Descendant of William Cook, Joel Cook and Lot Sturtevant.

Daughter of Wesley Willard Hawley and Anna Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Willard Hawley and Mirabah Emley, his wife; Gardiner Sturtevant and Charlotte Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Emley and Mary Cook, his wife; Seth Sturtevant and Huldah Besse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Cook and Kiturah Meis, his wife; Lot Sturtevant and Elizabeth Bessie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cook and Achsah Middleton, his wife.

William Cook, (1735-1814), served as a private and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in New Hanover, N. J.; died in Cookstown.

Joel Cook, (1764-95), was a minute man in the Burlington county, New Jersey miltia.

Lot Sturtevant, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Waterville, Maine.

Also Nos. 18431, 21577, 28468.

36684

MRS. MARIAN ANNA BARRETT. 36685

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of James Madison Barrett.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth and of Alexander Ewing.

Daughter of Charles Douglass Bond and Lavinia Anna Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wayne Ewing and Abigail Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ewing and Charlotte Griffith, his wife; Benjamin Woodworth, Jr. and Rachel Dicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth and Abigail Bryant, his wife, m. 1778.

Benjamin Woodworth, (1758-1830), served short enlistments as private and sergeant in the Plymouth county militia, through the war. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also Nos. 24496, 25053, 29440, 34024.

Alexander Ewing, (1763-1822), served in the Pennsylvania militia as a private 1780 and in a company of scouts in the war of 1812. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Fort Wayne, Ind.

MRS. FLORENCE EWING BARRETT LADD. 36686

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of George Ladd.

Descendant of Serg. Benjamin Woodworth and of Alexander Ewing.

Daughter of James Madison Barrett and Marian Anna Bond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Douglass Bond and Lavinia Anna Ewing, his wife.

See No. 36685.

MISS FRANCES MARION HABERLY. 36687

Born in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Descendant of Luther Stimson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Haberly and Frances M. Stimson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McElwain Stimson and Louisa Chloe Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stimson and Sally Divoll, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Stimson and Sally McElwain, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Stimson and Beulah Stimson (d. 1767), his wife.

Luther Stimson, (1763-1801), at the age of sixteen, enlisted in the militia and served through the war. He was born in Weston; died in Winchendon, Mass.

Also No. 19135.

36688

MRS. GERTRUDE LILE WILLIAMS ZUR MUEHLIN. 36689

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Carl Zur Muehlin.

Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.
Daughter of George J. Williams and Gertrude E. Ladd, his wife.
Granddaughter of William P. Ladd and Latalia Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben S. Clark and Caty Hover, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover (1748-1824), his wife.
See No. 36193.

MRS. BLANCHE A. WILLIAMS SILCOTT. 36690

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.
Wife of Walter D. Silcott.
Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.
Daughter of George J. Williams and Gertrude E. Ladd, his wife.
See No. 36689.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE CORNELL FINARTY. 36691

Born in Pleasantville, Iowa.
Wife of R. W. Finarty.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Chamberlin.
Daughter of Lindley Park Cornell and Nan Girkey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Norman Riley Cornell and Mary Fletcher Timmonds, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Cornell and Destimony Chamberlin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chamberlin and Lucy Knowlton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlin and Ruth Preston, his wife.
Joseph Chamberlin, (1738-1815), was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of minute men at the capture of Ticonderoga. In 1777-79 he served on scouting and guard duty and responded to various alarms to the close of the war. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vermont.
Also Nos. 4294, 11828, 21482.

MRS. GRACE MORRILL WHITE MOTT. 36692

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.
Wife of Clarence Lee Mott.
Descendant of Michael Bright, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin Clayton White and Letitia Fleming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solon Fleming and Eliza Jane Fisher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Fisher and Abigail Bright, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bright (1771-1846) and Catherine Hottenstine (1771-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bright and Catherine Hoover Bower, his second wife, m. 1767.

Michael Bright, (1732-1814), signed the Association Test of Berks County and served on the Committee of Observation. He was born in Lebanon; died in Reading, Pa.

Also Nos. 12967, 13795, 14437, 31101.

MRS. ELLEN DODGE SCOTT. 36693

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Edgar Hunter Scott.

Descendant of Phineas Dodge and of Lieut. John Pingree, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Phillips Dodge and Susanna C. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Dodge and Julia T. Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dodge and Mary Dresser, his wife; Nathan Phillips and Lydia Pingree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Dodge and Lucy Nelson, his wife; John Pingree and Elizabeth Jewett, his wife.

Phineas Dodge, (1745-1824), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Rowley in Capt. John Dodge's company. He was born in Hamlet; died in Rowley, Mass.

John Pingree, (1726-96), was second lieutenant in Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rowley.

Also Nos. 25207, 35256.

MRS. SARAH ISABELLA STEWART. 36694

Born in Wellington, Canada, West.

Widow of Joel L. Stewart.

Descendant of David Cory and Benjamin Sayre.

Daughter of Benjamin Sayre Cory and Fanny Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Cory and Sarah Sayre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cory and Jemima Ross, his wife; Benjamin Sayre and Sarah Littell Frazee, his wife.

David Cory, (1750-1809), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company of New York militia, 1776. He was born in Westfield, N. J.; died in Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Benjamin Sayre, (1743-1810), was a minute man in the Essex county militia during the Revolution. He was born in Union Co., N. J.; died in Milton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15208, 17457, 18792.

MRS. MIRANDA LANE BRYANT. 36695

Born in Lanesboro, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Horace French Bryant.

Descendant of Ensign Jesse Lane.

Daughter of Nathan S. Williams and Sarah H. Lane, his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Martin Lane and Sarah Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Hester Wright (1750-1832), his wife, m. 1770.

Jesse Lane, (1746-1819), served as ensign and responded to the alarm to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; removed to Newport, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 29053.

MRS. HARRIET PRIOR STORM. 36696

Born in Preston, Iowa.

Wife of Charles J. Storm.

Descendant of Simeon Prior.

Daughter of John Sebra Prior and Emily J. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Pinckney Prior and Harriet Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Prior and Katharine Wright, his wife.

Simeon Prior, (1754-1837), enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. Jedediah Waterman's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment and was at the battle of Trenton. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Portage county, Ohio. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Northampton, Ohio.

MRS. SADIE SEARLE CLARK. 36697

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Farrar Clark.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Searle.

Daughter of Warren Sanborn Searle and Mary, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sanborn Searle and Susan Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Searle and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Searle.

Jonathan Searle, a graduate of Harvard College, was ordained at Salisbury, 1773 and remained the pastor until

1791. In 1777 he responded to the call to Ticonderoga. He was born in Rowley, Mass., 1746; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MISS MABEL HOYT. 36698

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Earl Thomas Hoyt and Marie Jane Catlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Catlin and Helen Mar Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Catlin and Charlotte Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stebbins and Lucy Frary, his wife.

Joseph Stebbins, (1749-1816), was ensign of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; lieutenant under Capt. Hugh Maxwell and led a company to oppose Burgoyne. He was born and died in Deerfield.

Also No. 5822.

MRS. MARIA JANE HOYT. 36699

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Earl Thomas Hoyt.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins.

Daughter of Seth Carlin and Helen Mar Griswold, his wife.

See No. 36698.

MRS. HELEN LIGHTY TALLEY. 36700

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of Orville B. Talley.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roll, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David H. Lighty and Susan Margaret Corey, his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Corey (1812-64) and Susanna Harr (1812-80), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Corey (1784-1852) and Margaret Saylor (1788-1873), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Corey (1739-1813) and Jane Roll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris county, New Jersey militia. His will was probated 1782 at New Providence, N. J.

Also Nos. 20632, 28371, 29217.

## MISS LYDIA BELL LYON. 36701

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Lyon.

Daughter of William Lyon and Margaret Ann Barkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Harvey Lyon and Jane McMillan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lyon and Elizabeth Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Mrs. Gertrude Rogers, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lyon 1722-84) and Joanna Clark, his wife.

Benjamin Lyon served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey Light Horse. He was born 1752, in New Jersey; removed after the Revolution, to Green county, Pa., where he married his second wife and where he died.

## MRS. CARO CRITTENDEN MABIE. 36702

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of Everett M. Mabie.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.

Daughter of George R. Crittenden and Elizabeth Crittenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth R. Crittenden and Betsey Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Joanna Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife.

Ebenezer Pierce, (1741-77), was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 26807, 30043, 32579, 33449.

## MRS. HATTIE CULVER RHODES. 36703

Born in Bloomington, Wisconsin.

Wife of F. H. Rhodes.

Descendant of Ensign David Lillie and of Simeon Tillotson.

Daughter of Levi Merryman Culver and Amelia Lillie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua N. Culver and Caroline Cloe Tillotson, his wife; Abram Lillie and Polly Spears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tillotson and Louisa Sage, his wife; Henry Lillie and Aminta Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tlllotson and Unice Canfield, his wife; David Lillie and Azubah Bussell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Tillotson and Martha Webb, his wife.

David Lillie, (1736-1821), served as ensign in Col. Charles Webb's Continental regiment, 1775. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Franklin, Ohio.

Simeon Tillotson, (1744-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 31417.

MRS. MARTHA JOSEPHINE WELLS STODDARD. 36704

Born in Humboldt, Iowa.

Wife of Glen H. Stoddard.

Descendant of James Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry S. Wells and Elisabeth F. Connell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Connell and Betsey A. Guyant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Guyant and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Davis and Amy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Comstock and Hannah Allen, his wife.

James Comstock, (1712-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed.

Also Nos. 6561, 22627, 28878, 305211, 33840.

36705

MRS. SUSAN B. ELLIOTT. 36706

Born in Bardstown, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Newell Beauchamp.

Daughter of Col. James Marshall Brown and Susan M. Beauchamp,

Granddaughter of Newell Beauchamp (1743-1825) and Anne Downham, his wife.

See No. 36213.

MRS. MARY FULLER ROBERTS. 36707

Born in Natchez, Mississippi.

Wife of W. C. Roberts.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Fuller.

Daughter of Ezra Bourne Fuller and Margaret McCheyne Donan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fuller and Hannah Percival, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fuller and Elizabeth Bourne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller.

Thomas Fuller, (1731-1805), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. TINNIE AUBIGUE DRUMMOND CHAPMAN. 36708

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Wilford Gore Chapman.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden, Micah Blackwell, Thomas Burgess and Sergt. William Foster.

Daughter of Josiah Hayden Drummond and Elzada Rollins Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Drummond and Cynthia Blackwell, his wife; Benjamin Wadleigh Bean and Lucetta Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife; Mordecai Blackwell and Sarah Burgess, his wife; Thomas Dresser Foster and Nancy Paul, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife; Micah Blackwell and Lydia Tobey, his wife; Thomas Burgess and Annis Fuller, his wife; William Foster and Sarah Grover, his wife.

Josiah Hayden, (1734-1818), was captain of minute men 1775 and was promoted major 1776. He was at Harlem Heights where he commanded the regiment in the absence of the superior officer. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.

Also Nos. 5895, 9059, 19201, 22027, 23863, 24656.

Thomas Burgess, (1741-1820), served as a private from Sandwich at the Lexington and Dartmouth Alarms. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Me.

Micah Blackwell, (1741-81), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was quartermaster for the Barnstable county regiment.

William Foster, (1750-1840), served under Capt. John Rowe, Col. Eben Bridges at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was an invalid pensioner 1793 and his pension was increased 1832. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Bristol, Me.

MRS. PRISCILLA P. WALKER. 36709

Born in Topsham, Maine.

Wife of Wildes P. Walker.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Samuel Thompson, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert McManus and Priscilla Purinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Purinton and Isabella Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Rachel Thompson (1761-1844), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Abial Purington, his wife.

Samuel Thompson, (1735-97), was chosen brigadier general of Cumberland county militia, 1778, by the House of Representatives. He was born in Brunswick; died in Topsham, Maine.

MISS KATHERINE ELEANOR HUNT. 36710

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Robert Johnson, Ichabod Hunt and Daniel Whitney.

Daughter of George A. Hunt and Anne R. Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hunt 1803-60) and Miriam Whitney (b. 1799), his wife; Charles Roberts and Eleanor J. Chenery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hunt and Eunice Stone, his second wife, m. 1801; Daniel Whitney and Abigail Stone (1762-1841), his wife, m. 1780; Joseph Johnson Chenery and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson and Eleanor Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Mary Trunly Millions, his wife.

Robert Johnson, (1732-1802), was master of the sloop Brittania, 1779, employed in the Penobscot expedition.

Also Nos. 4696, 29868.

Daniel Whitney, (1754-1834), enlisted 1775, under Capt Hart Williams and was discharged on account of sickness. He re-enlisted 1777; served at Ticonderoga and at Bayaduce under Capt. Alexander McLellan. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service, private Massachusetts line. He was born in Gorham, Me., where he died.

Ichabod Hunt enlisted 1775 in Capt. Hart Williams's company. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died 1822 in Unity, Me.

MRS. ANNIE FERNALD TUERO. 36711

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Paul Little, Zerrubbabel Hunnewell, Sergt. Isaac Elder, Benjamin Cobb, all of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel R. Fernald and Ellen Laura Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph G. Fernwald and Hope Cobb, his wife; Thomas Little and Kesiah Hanson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cobb and Mary Tobie, his wife; Paul Little and Sarah Souther, his wife; William Hanson and Matilda Elder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Elder and Mary Hunnewell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zerubbabel (Zerubabel) Hunnewell and Hannah Hoskins, his wife.

Paul Little, (1740-1808), served on the Committee of Inspection of Windham. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Windham, Me.

Zerrubbabel Hunnewell, (1714-1808), served on the Committee of Inspection of Windham. He was born in Scarboro; died in Windham, Me.

Isaac Elder, (1739-96), served as private and sergeant. He was born in Windham; died in Gorham.

Benjamin Cobb served in the regiment of guards. He was born in Portland, 1742, where he died.

MRS. BERTHA MAGIE CRANE. 36712

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank T. Crane.

Descendant of Capt. Job Case, Jedediah Case and Elijah Tuller, all of Simsbury, Conn.

Daughter of Theodore Buckingham Magie and Lucia A. Tuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jay Tuller and Sarah M. Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Friend Case (1781-1840) and Sarah (Case), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Case (father of Friend) and Joanna Wilcox, his wife; Jedediah Case, Jr. and Lettice Tuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Case and Mercy Hart, his wife; Elijah Tuller and Sarah Case, his wife.

Job Case, (1737-98), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm. He had charge of the troops that transported cannon balls from Salisbury to Boston.

Also Nos. 5337, 6472, 11837, 18242, 20857.

Jedediah Case, (1733-1818), enlisted as a private in the militia.

Also No. 8340.

Elijah Tuller, (1727-1814), served as a minute man.

Also Nos. 27452, 29817.

## *MRS. SABRINA WATTS HALL.* *36713*

Born in Jonesboro, Maine.

Wife of Horace Hall.

Descendant of Samuel Watts, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Watts, Jr. and Mary Noyes, his wife, m. 1789.

Samuel Watts, Jr., (1755-1850), enlisted 1779, under Capt. Stephen Smith and served at Machias. He was with the volunteers who captured the armed ship Margaretta. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Jonesboro, Me.

## MRS. HATTIE L. ROBB. 36714

Born in Antigomsk, Nova Scotia.

Wife of William Robb.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Longfellow.

Daughter of Thomas Snow Lindsey and Mercy Longfellow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow and Susan B. Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Longfellow and Taphenes (Longfellow), his wife, (daughter of Nathan).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow and Taphenes Huntly, his wife.

Nathan Longfellow, (1746-1828), served as corporal and lieutenant under Capt. Reuben Dyer in the expedition to St. Johns, 1775. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Machias, Me.

Also Nos. 5818, 9063, 30249.

## MISS ALSY A. COBURN. 36715

Born in East Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of James Simonton, of Maine.

Daughter of John S. Coburn and Sarah Ford Levensaler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Coburn and Elizabeth Simonton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Simonton and Rachael McLellan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Simonton and Ann Lane, his wife, m. 1758 (died 1852).

James Simonton, (1735-1813), served in the regiment raised for the defense of Machias.

MRS. MARY ISABEL RIEMAN THOM. 36716

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Pembroke Lea Thom.

Descendant of Derick Low, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph H. Rieman and Annie Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Perlee Lowe (1801-96) and Ann Bamberger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Derick Lowe (1767-1838) and Martha Perlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derick Low and Rebecca Emmons, his wife, m. 1747.

Derick Low, (1717-1804), was a member of the Committee of Observation 1775 to provide ammunition and arms for the New Jersey militia. He died in Somerville, N. J.

Also Nos. 31454, 32254.

MRS. KATHARINE SEARS ENDICOTT. 36717

Born in Weston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Endicott, Jr.

Descendant of Nathaniel Sparhawk, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Bacon Sears and Mary Elizabeth Sparhawk, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sparhawk and Mary Susannah Jackson, wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Sparhawk and Elizbeth Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sparhawk and Hannah Murdock, his wife.

Nathaniel Sparhawk, (1727-77), was a member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775. He was born and died in Cambridge.

MRS. LOUISE BRONSON BARDEN. 36718

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Winthrop F. Barden.

Descendant of Roswell Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. John Richardson Bronson and Catherine Francis Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garry Bronson and Maria Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Bronson and Susanna Adams, his wife.

Roswell Bronson, (1751-1836), is among the list of soldiers in the Revolution who were born and died in Waterbury.

MRS. SUSAN PRATT McINTYRE. 36719

Born in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Stillman Pratt and Hannah Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pratt and Mary Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Pratt, (1758-1842), served as a private in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company 1777 and acted as guard to Burgoyne's prisoners. He was born and died in Reading.

MISS SUSIE BRIGHAM MORSE. 36720

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Pratt.

Daughter of Fred L. Morse and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Stillman Pratt and Hannah Brigham, his wife.

See No. 36719.

MRS. CARRIE IRESON PARKER. 36721

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore Parker.

Descendant of John Ireson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Stillman Ireson and Sarah Rogers Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ireson and Eliza Bulfinch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ireson and Sarah Sargent, his wife, m. 1789.

John Ireson, (1758-1822), served several enlistments as a private from Lynn, where he was born and died.

MISS HANNAH M. PRATT. 36722

Born in Carver, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Pratt.

Daughter of Rev. Stillman Pratt and Hannah Brigham, his wife.

See No. 36719.

MRS. LUCIE B. ROBBINS. 36723

Born in Carver, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles M. Robbins.

Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Pratt.

Daughter of Rev. Stillman Pratt and Hannah Brigham, his wife.

See No. 36719.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE COOPER SWEET. 36724

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Oscar Sweet.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Cooper and Emily Elizabeth Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Hodges and Margaret Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hodges and Hannah Skinner, his first wife.

Nathaniel Hodges, (1750-1828), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777. He was born in Norton; died in Mansfield.

MRS. FLORENCE A. J. COE. 36725

Born in Holden, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Coe.

Descendant of John Jepherson (Jefferson), of Massachusetts.

Daughter of M. V. B. Jefferson and Augusta F. Jefferson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolphus Jefferson and Pamela Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jefferson (Jepherson) and Mary Morse (1766-1862), his wife, m. 1787.

John Jepherson (Jefferson), (1760-1844), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. In 1818 his pension was allowed for fifteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension until her death in 1862. He was born in Douglas.

MISS NELLA MARBLE. 36726

Born in Charlton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thaddeus Marble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jerome Marble and Susan E. Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Putnam Marble and Ruth Ann Rider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Marble and Olive Putnam, his wife.

Thaddeus Marble, (1758-1817), was a private in Capt. Reuben Sibley's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Sutton; died in Charlton, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH BIGELOW MANNING. 36727

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Manning.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Bigelow and Adaline Stockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bigelow and Louisa Train, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bigelow and Hepzibah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Josiah Bigelow, (1730-1810), served as lieutenant of artillery in Capt. Israel Whitmore's company of militia. He was born and died in Waltham.

Also Nos. 2730, 4130, 8512, 11619, 16763, 17203, 28220, 34313.

MRS. MARY JILLSON PARKER. 36728

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Langdon Parker.

Descendant of David Lilley and of David Jillson.

Daughter of Clark Jillson and Ruth Elizabeth Lilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jillson, Jr. and Waity Williams, his wife; Lewis Lilley and Hannah Albee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Jillson and Sarah Cudworth, his wife; David Lilley, Jr. (1773-1815) and Polly Stockwell, his first wife, m. 1795.

G.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lilley and Elizabeth Gibbes, his wife. m. 1762.

David Lilley, (1739-1801), responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Arthur Daggett and at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury. He was born in Sutton; died in Oxford, Mass.

David Jillson, (1761-1850), enlisted 1780; was at West Point and acted as body guard to Arnold. In 1832 he received a pension for nine months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Whitingham, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE WAITE SMITH. 36729

Born in Rutland, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Arthur Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Clarendon Waite and Harriet G. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Waite and Mary Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Parker and Polly Nourse, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Margery Maynard, his wife.

Isaac Parker, (1750-98), served as lieutenant in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Westboro, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN TRUMBULL PRICE. 36730

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Dr. Harry Price.
Descendant of Capt. Caleb Clap, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Augustus Trumbull and Louisa Clap, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Clap and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Caleb Clap, (1752-1812), served as lieutenant 1777 and as captain 1782. He was an original member of the society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hardwick; died in Greenfield, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE MOORE WATSON. 36731

Born in Templeton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry L. Watson.
Descendant of Abraham Wood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Trask Ray and Mary Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Wood and Lydia Johnson, his wife.

Abraham Wood, (1752-1804), served as clerk of minute men and was a drummer in Capt. Samuel Wood's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Northboro, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA WARREN BARNES. 36732

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of David H. Barnes.
Descendant of Elijah Warren.
Daughter of Henry Elijah Warren (b. 1809) and Mary Whittemore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Warren and Mary Belcher Henshaw Wheeler, his second wife (1776-1851), m. 1801.

Elijah Warren, (1758-1843), volunteered under Capt. William Pope and 1776 served under Capt. Loring Lincoln. His

pension was allowed 1832 for over six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

36733

MRS. JANE AUGUSTA COBB. 36734

Born in Holmes County, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Cobb.

Descendant of John Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Bigelow and Prudence Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bigelow and Persis Wright, his wife.

John Bigelow, (1757-1843), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, 1779. He was born in Spencer; died in Worcester.

Also No. 15638.

MISS MARY DE FOREST DENNY. 36735

Born in Milton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Denny and Mary de Forest Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Denny and Harriet J. Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denny and Nancy Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Denny (1731-1819) and Elizabeth Bass Henshaw, his wife.

See No. 36751.

MRS. CORA BELLE KNIGHT DENNY. 36736

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Parkman T. Denny.

Descendant of Silas Knight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles S. Knight and Louisa A. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Knight and Martha Goodenow, his wife.

Silas Knight, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in New Braintree.

Also No. 32893.

MRS. CATHERINE EMILY GROUT. 36737

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Braman Grout.

Descendant of Adjutant Ebenezer Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo White and Elizabeth Lincoln Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adin Davis and Lydia Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lincoln and Lydia Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin, his wife.

Ebenezer Foster, (1733-1811), was chosen adjutant in Col. James Conver's regiment, of the Worcester county militia, 1776.

Also Nos. 6173, 32891.

MRS. IDA ESTELLA GIFFORD. 36738

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred. Hooker Gifford, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Furbush, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Whitford and Mehetable Draper Furbush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Furbush (1756-1844) and Betsey Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Furbush and Elizabeth Marble, his wife, m. 1751.

Benjamin Furbush served in the American Revolution as a private, as did also his son Noah. He died 1814 in Brookfield, Mass.

MISS ISABEL S. HATCH. 36739

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Draper, Deacon John Muzzy, Capt. Reuben Dickinson, Deacon Ebenezer Dickinson, Percival Hall, James Draper, Simeon Cowles, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Dwight Hatch and Sophronia T. Cowles (1826-1902), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Cheney Hatch |1795-1878) and Eliza Hall (1792-1862), his wife, m. 1819; Aaron Cowles (1793-1863) and Ruth L. Sanderson (1789-1868), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hatch (1769-1822) and Olive Draper (1774-1858), his wife, m. 1791; Percival Hall and Elizabeth White (1764-1845), his wife, m. 1791; Simeon Cowles (1755-1831) and Sarah Dickinson (1757-1814), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Draper (1745-1822) and Rebekah Muzzy (1750-1818), his wife, m. 1770; Jonathan Cowles and Sarah Gaylord, his wife; Reuben Dickinson.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Draper and Mehitable Whiting (1719-63), his wife, m. 1742; John Muzzy and Abigail Reed (1720-66), his first wife, m. 1736; Ebenezer Dickinson and Sarah Kellogg (1701-43), his wife, m. 1720.

John Draper, (1745-1822), served as non-commissioned officer from Spencer, where he was born and died.

John Muzzy, (1714-89), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and delegate to the General Court. He was born in Lexington; died in Spencer.

Also No. 20521.

Reuben Dickinson, (1729-1803), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hadley; died in Amherst.

Ebenezer Dickinson, (1696-1780), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Hadley; died in Amherst.

Percival Hall, (1764-1843), served as a private in a company of guards, 1781. He was born in New Braintree; died in Oakham.

James Draper, (1720-81), served on war committees. He was born and died in Stoughton.

Simeon Cowles, (1755-1831), marched to Stillwater in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company. He was born and died in Amherst.

MISS RUTH E. HATCH. 36740

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Draper, Deacon John Muzzy, Simeon Cowles, James Draper, Capt. Reuben Dickinson, Deacon Ebenezer Dickinson and Percival Hall.

Daughter of George Dwight Hatch and Sophronia T. Cowles, his wife.

See No. 36739.

MISS ELIZA ANNA PHELPS HENSHAW. 36741

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. David Henshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Henshaw and Eliza Anne Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Henshaw and Mary Sargent, his wife.

David Henshaw, (1744-1808), commanded a company of artillery stationed at Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, 1776. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.

Also Nos. 2041, 26421, 29177.

MISS N. OLIVE KNIGHT. 36742

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Silas Knight.

Daughter of Dexter Knight and Priscilla Jenkins Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Knight and Olive Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Knight (1757-1842) and Martha Goodenow, his wife.

See No. 36736.

MRS. EMILY SARGENT LEWIS. 36743

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Wilfred Lewis.

Descendant of Thomas Denny, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Sargent and Sarah Swift Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Denny Sargent and Mindwell Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sargent and Mary Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Denny and Mary Chaplain Storrs, his wife.

Thomas Denny, (1725-74), was a member of the First Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Leicester.

Also Nos. 1950, 11445.

MRS. MANDANA ELIZABETH MARSH. 36744

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Edgar Marsh.

Descendant of Stephen Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo White and Elizabeth Lincoln Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adin Davis and Lydia Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lincoln and Lydia Foster, his wife.

Stephen Lincoln, (1751-1840), enlisted from Oakham and served in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Oakham, Mass.

Also Nos. 7415, 13142, 25118, 32891.

MISS ELIZABETH GODDARD MAY. 36745

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel May and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel May and Mary Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goddard and Mary Aspinwall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

John Goddard, (1730-1816), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of war committees. At the siege of Boston he served as wagon master to construct fortification. He was born and died in Brookline, Mass.

Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 8456, 9777, 10052, 12710, 20999, 21541, 25345, 34018.

MRS. MARIA CUMMINGS MUNROE. 36746

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles T. Munroe.

Descendant of Col. James Converse, Joseph Cummings and Capt. John Cutler, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Estes Cummings (b. 1799) and Fanny Cutler White, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cummings and Temperance Nye (1757-1848), his wife, m. 1776; Philip White and Abigail Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cummings and Sarah Grover, his wife; John Cutler and Dorothy Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Converse and Dorothy Cartar, his wife.

James Converse, (1725-1811), was colonel of the Fourth Worcester County regiment, 1776, for duty on the Hudson. In 1779 he served under Gen. Jonathan Warner. He was born in Leicester; died in Brookfield.

Also No. 16886.

John Cutler, (1751-1821), served as lieutenant 1777 and as captain at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Fair Haven, Vt.

Also No. 30802.

Joseph Cummings, (1753-1826), was a minute man in Capt. Joseph Foster's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Ware.

MRS. HATTIE C. MURDOCK. 36747

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Wife of Julius O. Murdock.

Descendant of Joshua Murdock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warner Clifford and Lorinda Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Clifford and Lydia Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Murdock (b. 1748) and Achsa Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Murdock and Esther Child, his wife, m. 1745.

Joshua Murdock, (1722-97), served as selectman. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

MRS. LAURA HAYNES STONE McNEISH. 36748

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Alexander McNeish.

Descendant of Seth Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Uriah Stone and Harriet N. Hersey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Stone and Laura Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Haynes (b. 1762) and Dinah Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Hitchcock and Mary Bates, his wife.

Seth Hitchcock, (1732-90), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Springfield; died in Ludlow, Mass.

Also No. 31000.

MRS. MARIA J. WARREN MINOTT. 36749

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Augustus Minott.

Descendant of Elijah Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wheeler Warren and Jane White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Sally Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Warren (1758-1843) and Elizabeth Wheeler, his 1st wife.

See No. 36732.

MRS. FLORA JULIA REEVES. 36750

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Alexander Reeves.

Descendant of Benjamin Furbush, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Whitford and Mehetable Furbush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Furbush and Betsy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Furbush and Elizabeth, his wife.

See No. 36738.

MRS. MARTHA A. ROCKWELL. 36751

Born in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of John A. Rockwell, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Warren Ayres and Rachel Swan Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Denny and Ruth Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Bass Henshaw, his wife.

Samuel Denny, (1731-1819), was lieutenant colonel under Col. William Henshaw at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 served as colonel. He gave valuable civil service in the General Court and as chairman of the Committee of Safety of Leicester.

Also Nos. 6837, 7207, 12966, 32891.

MRS. SUSAN MARILLA ROBBINS. 36752

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Ballard Robbins.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Watson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezekiel Bellows and Catharine E. Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Washburn and Polly Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Watson, (1749-1818), was sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Leicester.

Also No. 32893.

MRS. ANNIE TRASK SARGENT. 36753

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry E. Sargent.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Crage, (Craig), of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick James Trask and Frances E. Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Putnam Trask and Laura Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Polly Crage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Crage (Craig) and Sarah Choate, his wife.

Nathan Crage, (1754-1852), was a minute man in Capt. Seth Washburn's company at Bunker Hill. He served under Capt. David Prouty, Capt. Nathan Harrington; was in Rhode Island 1781 and was discharged at Butts Hill. He rose from corporal to lieutenant. His pension was allowed 1832 for nineteen months service as lieutenant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. MANDANA E. SNOW MILLIE. 36754

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard Millie.

Descendant of Abner Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Sadler Snow and Ellen Lynch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliney Snow and Hannah Sadler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Snow and Hannah Watson, his wife, m. 1784.

Abner Snow, (1759-1833), served as a matross in Capt. William Todd's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery, 1777. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. HETTIE LEE HOLMAN SMITH. 36755

Born in Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur R. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. David Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Frederic Holman and Ellen Dwight Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chase Holman and Lucy Dwelly Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Holman and Judith Chase, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Holman and Lucy Thurston, his wife.

David Holman, (1737-1813), served several enlistments as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Millbury, Mass.

Also No. 32893.

MRS. S. ELIZA WHITTEMORE SMITH. 36756

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry O. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. James Whittemore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Whittemore and Lucy Bolton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whittemore and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Whittemore and Dorothy Green, his wife.

James Whittemore, (1734-1811), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. His commission as lieutenant is still in the family. He was born and died in Leicester.

MRS. BERTHA ELLEN SNOW WHITTEMORE. 36757

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Sanford Whittemore.

Descendant of Abner Snow.

Daughter of Thomas Sadler Snow and Ellen Lynch, his wife.

See No. 36754.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH THURSTON. 36758

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman Davis Thurston.

Descendant of Col. William Henshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Addison Denny and Mary Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Addison Denny and Phebe Henshaw, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Phebe Swan, his wife.

William Henshaw, (1735-1820), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, which voted to enroll twelve thousand minute men and commanded a regiment of minute men raised in Worcester county. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. His orderly books of four volumes are in the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester.

Also Nos. 4324, 6837, 32891, 35381.

MISS CAROLINE LOUISE THURSTON. 36759

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Lyman Davis Thurston and Mary Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Addison Denny and Mary Davis, his wife. See No. 36758.

MISS MARY DAVIS THURSTON. 36760

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny, James Smith, Lieut. Peter Davis, Corp. Jonah Howe, Lieut. Joseph Thurston, Daniel Henshaw, Col. William Henshaw and David Davis, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Davis Thurston and Mary Elizabeth Denny, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thurston and Lucy Buckman Davis, his wife; Joseph Addison Denny and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thurston and Polly Hubbard, his wife; David Davis, Jr., and Patty Howe, his wife; Joseph Denny and Phebe Henshaw, his wife; Maj. Joel Davis and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thurston and Thankful Wood, his wife; David Davis and Abigail Brown, his 2d wife; Jonah Howe and Sarah Newton, his wife; Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife; William Henshaw (1735-1820) and Phebe Swan, his wife; Peter

Davis (father of Joel) and Mary Howe, his wife; James Smith and Mary Browning, his wife.

See No. 36758.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, his wife.

Samuel Denny, (1731-1817), served as colonel of Worcester county regiment and was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Peter Davis, (1732-81), served as lieutenant at various alarms under different commands. He was born and died in Rutland.

James Smith, (1755-1823), was a private in the company of minute men from Rutland, under Capt. Thomas Eustis.

David Davis, (1740-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Paxton.

Jonah Howe, (1746-1832), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Paxton where he died.

Joseph Thurston, (1739-1822), served as lieutenant to reenforce the Continental army. He was born in Westboro; died in North Brookfield.

Daniel Henshaw, (1701-81) was a patriot of Leicester, who was too old for active service, but provided a substitute.

Also Nos. 2041, 12966, 29421, 32891.

MRS. FLORENCE ADELINE WAITE. 36761

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Waite.

Descendant of David Livermore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George C. LeMonier and Maria Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brigham Sibley and Adeline Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Sibley, Jr., and Abigail Livermore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Livermore and Anna Haywood, his wife.

David Livermore, (1745-1818), was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. CYNTHIA ELLEN WHITE. 36762

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of H. Arthur White.

Descendant of Asa Whittemore, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Otis Whittemore and Pamelia Sibly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Whittemore and Polly Bond, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whittemore and Lucy Muzzy, his wife.
Asa Whittemore, (1749-1821), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Leicester.

MISS IDA FRANCES WARREN. 36763

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elijah Warren, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leander Warren and Sarah Avalina Bond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Warren (b. 1784) and Sally Green, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Warren (1758-1843) and Elizabeth Wheeler, his 1st wife.
See No. 36732.

MISS HELEN FRANCES BARTLETT. 36764

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephriam Jackson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace Bartlett and Abigail Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Bartlett and Mary Keith Jackson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Jackson (1769-1841) and Zernah Keith (1732-1844), his wife, m. 1801.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson and Bathsheba Trask, his 1st wife, m. 1765.
Ephriam Jackson served as lieutenant of Captain Daniel Lothrop's artillery company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He died 1814 in Bridgewater.

MRS. CAROLINE M. BRANSON. 36765

Born in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Belcher, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abner Belcher and Melansa Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Belcher and Susanna Haseltine, his wife.
John Belcher, (1744-1825), served as a private at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Wrentham where he died.
Also No. 24396.

MRS. MARY B. H. BLISS. 36766

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Bliss.

Descendant of Oliver Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver W. Hall and Susan Howard Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Copeland and Mehitable Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Howard and Susanna Reynolds, his wife, m. 1780.

Oliver Howard, (1758-1845), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Josiah Hayden. He served under Capt. Nathan Snow and Capt. Nathan Alden. In 1834 he was granted a pension for over six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MRS. SARAH J. BOSWORTH. 36767

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of I. F. Bosworth.

Descendant of Barnabas Ewer, of Masaschusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Bourne and Maria Hersey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Bourne and Didamira Ewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Ewer and Alice Weeks, his wife.

Barnabas Ewer, (1756-1835), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm 1777 and 1779 to the Dartmouth and Falmouth Alarms. He was born and died in Sandwich, Mass.

MRS. HANNAH J. BRIGHAM. 36768

Born in Hanson, Massachusetts.

Wife of A. Henry Brigham.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin H. Stevens and Sophia M. Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Bates, Jr., and Temperance Tubbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Bates, Sr., and Freelove Witherel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bates and Anne Neal, his wife, m. 1757.

Seth Bates, (1735-1820), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hanover; died in Boston.

Also Nos. 26866, 32907.

MRS. MARION A. COPELAND BROWN. 36769

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Clifton G. Brown.

Descendant of Col. Abiel Mitchell.

Daughter of George Copeland and Harriet A. Kimball, his wife.

See No. 36770.

MRS. ETHEL H. COPELAND BRIGGS. 36770

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Briggs.

Descendant of Col. Abiel Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Copeland and Harriet A. Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kimball and Susanna Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Williams and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Mitchell and Mary Leonard (1740-1827), his wife.

Abiel Mitchell, (1733-1821), commanded the first company from Easton at the Lexington Alarm. He served as colonel of Bristol county militia and on many important committees during the war. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Easton, Mass.

Also Nos. 4988, 6109, 33345.

MRS. LUCY E. COLE. 36771

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of John H. Cole.

Descendant of Mark Lathrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Alger and Bathsheba Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Lathrop and Bathsheba Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Lathrop and Elizabeth Dickerman, his wife.

Mark Lathrop, (1746-1841), served in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchel's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MISS ELIZABETH W. CLARK. 36772

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Churchill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Holmes Clark and Elizabeth Ann Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stevens Mason Burbank and Hannah Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Lucy Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1766.

Stephen Churchill was lieutenant of minute men 1775 and commanded a company for sea coast defense, 1778. He was born 1743 in Plymouth, where he died.

Also Nos. 5806, 9537, 11009, 13297, 35307.

MRS. IDA CHAMBERS. 36773

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. John Hall.

Daughter of Josiah J. Burgess and Susan Jane Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Cyrus Watson and Susan Evans Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Hannah Foster, his wife.

John Hall, (1754-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1832, for service of private and surgeon's mate in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in China, Me.

Also No. 22064.

MISS EVIE W. DREW. 36774

Born in Hanson, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Drew, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Drew and Evelina Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Drew and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Drew and Lucy Thompson (1755-1818), his wife, m. 1776.

Thomas Drew, (1740-1824), served as sergeant, and second lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born and died in Halifax.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAY EASTERBROOK. 36775

Born in Hanson, Massachusetts.

Wife of Mason C. Easterbrook.

Descendant of Corp. Micah Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Foster and Ina M., his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Foster and Susan F., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Foster (b. 1784) and Jonanna Robinson, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Foster and Hezekiah (Crocker), his 1st wife.

Micah Foster, (1742-1827), served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA S. FULLERTON. 36776

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nahum Fullerton.

Descendant of Sherebiah Corthell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Corthell (b. 1785) and Joah Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherebiah Corthell and Lydia Whiton (1758-1842), his wife, m. 1784.

Sherebiah Corthell, (1760-1836), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Seth Stowers; 1777 under Capt. Theophilus Wilder; 1779 under Capt. Samuel Ward and 1781 under Capt. John Lincoln. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for twenty months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Abington, where he died.

Also No. 3473.

MRS. JOANNA FORD FULLERTON WARFIELD. 36777

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Aaron Warfield.

Descendant of Sherebiah Corthell.

Daughter of Isaaç Ford and Joan Corthell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Corthell and Joah Phillips, his wife.

See No. 36776.

MRS. ISABELLE A. FROST. 36778

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas W. Frost.

Descendant of Oliver Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Howard, Jr., and Hannah Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zophar Field and Bernice Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughte of Oliver Howard (1758-1845) and Susanna Reynolds, his wife.

See No. 36766.

MRS. LUCY L. GURNEY. 36779

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua V. Gurney.

Descendant of Nathaniel Champney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of J. Loring Reed and Lucy S. Champney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Champney and Susanna, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Champney (1724-63) and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Nathaniel Champney, (1756-1826), served as private in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment. He was born in Cambridge; died in Brighton, Mass.

MISS ANNA NOYES GURNEY. 36780

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Bates, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seth Perkins Gurney and Alma Amelia Peterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Bates Peterson and Anna Emery Noyes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Torrey Peterson and Betty Bates, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bates and Betty Dyer, his wife.

Benjamin Bates, (1728-1800), was a minute man at the Tiverton Alarm in the Plymouth county regiment. He was born and died in Abington.

Also Nos. 23427, 32898.

MRS. AMELIA CHASE. 36781

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Chase.
Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seth Everson and Sarah Reed, his wife.
See No. 36795.

MRS. OLIVE HALL HOWES. 36782

Born in Dennis, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Franklin Howes.
Descendant of Henry Hall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Henry Hall and Susan Vincent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hall and Lydia Hall, his wife.
Br.-granddaughter of Henry Hall and Data Hall, his wife.

Henry Hall, (1761-1850), served short enlistments under Capt. Micah Chapman, Capt. Edmund Hodges, Capt. Joseph Griffin and Capt. Jesse Stone. He was with the Green Moun-

tain Boys at Bennington. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for fifteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Dennis.

MRS. GRACE DARLING HOLMES. 36783

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Holmes.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Darling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leander A. Darling and Helen I. Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Darling and Lauretta A., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darling and Polly Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Darling and Hannah Harris, his wife.

Benjamin Darling, (1734-1807), responded to various alarms from Middlebrook, where he was born and died.

MRS. LAURA CONANT KEITH. 36784

Born in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Simeon Curtis Keith.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Sherman and Grace Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sherman and Mary Simmons, his wife.

Ebenezer Sherman, (1748-1834), served as a private in Capt. John Boynton's regiment. He was born and died in Marshfield, Mass.

MISS MARY CARY KEITH. 36785

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Austin Keith and Hannah Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Keith (b. 1781) and Mehitabel Copeland, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Keith and Molly Cary (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife, m. 1754.

Simeon Cary, (1719-1802), who had served in the early wars, was colonel of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 2583, 14122, 18504, 22065, 24653, 30336, 33863, 35324.

MISS ANN MORTON KEITH. 36786

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Morton Keith and Mary Ann Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Keith and Azuba Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Keith (b. 1775) and Bethiah Stetson, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Keith and Charity (Kingman) Brett, his 2d wife, m. 1772.

David Keith, (1728-1812), served in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment for sea coast defense. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

36787

MRS. MARY ISABEL MANN KEITH. 36788

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Leon E. Keith.

Descendant of Jacob Hill, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick C. Mann and Pamelia Leonard Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Hill (b. 1788) and Pamelia Cushing, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hill, Jr., and Anne Tribou, his wife, m. 1780.

Jacob Hill, Jr., (1756-1827), served as private in Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. He was born and died in East Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS SARAH JESSIE MERRILL. 36789

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Fogg.

Daughter of Moses B. Merrill and Mary H. Malbon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Malbon and Betsy Fogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fogg and Ruth Lane, his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Fogg, (1756-1843), was placed on the pension roll for five months actual service as private and served as drummer, New Hampshire line. He was born in Raymond, N. H.; removed to Cornville, Me., 1805, where he died.

Nos. 609, 34151.

MRS. LUCY CLARA HOLBROOK NASH. 36790

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gridley Thaxter Nash.

Descendant of Oliver Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Loring Holbrook and Lucy Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Howard, Jr., and Lucy Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Howard (1758-1845) and Susanna Reynolds, his wife.

See No. 36766.

MISS MARY OTIS NASH. 36791

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Meritt Nash and Betsey Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melvin Shaw and Betsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Shaw and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Elijah Shaw, (1745-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1818, for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Weymouth; died in Abington.

Also Nos. 2732, 31497.

MRS. LOUISE AUGUSTA NOYES. 36792

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel Noyes.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph F. Hunting and Louisa Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Wolfe and Lois Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Whitney.

Stephen Whitney, (1744-1834), served as a guard of the powder magazines at Watertown. He was born in Watertown; died in Lunenburg.

MISS MARIA LATHAM NUTTER. 36793

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Adna Winslow Clift, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Nutter and Anna Maria Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Nutter and Margaret Orr Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Keen (1779-1850) and Margaret Orr Clift (1784-1874), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adna Winslow Clift and Bethiah Orr (1757-1838), his wife, m. 1777.

Adna Winslow Clift, (1755-1825), served in Capt. Luke

Bicknell's company raised to join the army under Washington. He was born in Marshfield; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS LEILA J. PENNIMAN. 36794

Born in South Scituate, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ezra Penniman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John M. Penniman and Eliza H. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Penniman and Ruth C. Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Penniman and Winefred Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Penniman and Eunice Thayer, his wife.

Ezra Penniman, (1734-1832), served as private in Capt. John Porter's company, 1775. He was born in Bridgewater.

MRS. AUGUSTA M. POOLE. 36795

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of David V. Poole.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth C. Everson and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Reed and Lucy Johnson (Reed), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling and Sarah Thaxter, his 2d wife.

John Pulling, (1737-87), served as captain in Col. Thomas Craft's artillery and as commissary of Ordnance, Continental army. He was born and died in Boston.

Also Nos. 18505, 20984, 30804, 33346.

MRS. CARRIE ELLSWORTH POOLE. 36796

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry Poole.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bonney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noah Augustus Ford and Ellen Josephine Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Bonney and Angeline White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bonney and Zerviah Perry, his wife.

Ezekiel Bonney, (1762-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1832, for service of musician, Massachusetts line. He was born in Pembroke; died in Hanson.

MRS. LIZZIE C. RAND. 36797

Born in Lowell, Maine.

Wife of George E. Rand.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Barker Porter and Lucinda M. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Porter and Mary Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbens Porter (b. 1771) and Polly Brastow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Porter and Elisabeth Burrill (1733-1822), his wife, m. 1753.

Joseph Porter, (1730-1803), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Abington; died in Stoughton.

Also Nos. 15836, 17910.

MRS. ALICE M. REED. 36798

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry A. Gurney and Julia M. Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Gurney and Mary Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Dyer and Deborah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Dyer, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife; Samuel Reed and Mary Young, his 3d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Dyer (1701-86) and Hannah Nash, his wife.

Christopher Dyer, Jr., (1731-77), served as lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Abington.

MRS. BETSEY C. SAMPSON. 36799

Born in East Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Azor Harris Sampson.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Vining and Hannah Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebed Vining and Abigail Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Curtis and Abigail House (b. 1741), his wife.

Joshua Curtis, (1733-91), enlisted 1775 as a private and 1776 re-enlisted as a sergeant. He was born and died in Hanover.

Also No. 28105.

MRS. MARY C. STETSON. 36800

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Amerca Emerson Stetson.

Descendant of Jacob Hill, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Hill and Pamela Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hill, Jr., (1756-1827) and Anne Tribou, his wife.

See No. 36788.

MRS. ADDIE M. STARRETT. 36801

Born in Warren County, Maine.

Wife of Oscar E. Starrett.

Descendant of Roland Cobb.

Daughter of Levi V. Cobb and Irene Babb Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cobb and Love Parada Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roland Cobb and Jerusha Bartlett, his wife.

Roland Cobb, (1757-1842), enlisted 1776, in Capt. Jesse Harlen's company and re-enlisted 1777, for four years as a private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Warren, Me.

MISS ELLENA SALISBURY SPILSTED. 36802

Born in Harwich, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ambrose Salisbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Spilsted and Patience Ann Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiah Whitman Salisbury and Patience Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Salisbury and Sarah Whitman, his wife.

Ambrose Salisbury, (1742-1804), served several short enlistments as lieutenant under Capt. Thomas White and Capt. Samuel Holbrook. He was born in Braintree; died in Weymouth.

MRS. ABBIE STURTEVANT DREW. 36803

Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Arthur Drew.

Descendant of Jonathan Mann, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William C. Sturtevant and Lucy A. Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sturtevant and Mary Woodman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Woodman and Annie Studley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Woodman and Leah Mann, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Mann and Mary Gilbert, his wife.

Jonathan Mann, (1745-1822), marched from Scituate to Hingham on the alarm 1776, in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Col. Anthony Thomas's regiment.

MISS ROSALIA SHARP. 36804

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gibbens Sharp, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Gibbens Sharp, 3d, and Saphronia Gurney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gibbens Sharp, 2nd, and Ruth Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gibbens Sharp and Thankful Hayford, his wife.

Gibbens (Gibeon) Sharp, (1736-1822), served at Trenton, Princeton and Ticonderoga. He received a pension for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Boston; died in Middleboro.

Also Nos. 23964, 33777.

MRS. ADELLA FLORENCE TILLSON SWEET. 36805

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of John L. Sweet.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Bates, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaiah Newton Tillson and Julia Anna Peterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Bates Peterson and Anna Emery Noyes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Torrey Peterson and Betty Bates, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bates (1728-1800) and Betty Dyer, his wife.

See No. 36780.

MRS. HELEN HOWARD WHIPPLE. 36806

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of John J. Whipple.

Descendant of Oliver Howard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Franklin O. Howard and Helen M. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Howard and Reuma Southworth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Howard (1758-1845) and Susanna Reynolds, his wife, m. 1780.

See No. 36766.

MISS ROSA WHITING. 36807

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Whiting and Martha Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Pratt and Sarah Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pratt and Martha Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling (1737-87) and Sarah Thaxter, his 2d wife.

See No. 36795.

MRS. S. AUGUSTA ALGER. 36808

Born in East Auburn, Maine.

Wife of Charles Alger.

Descendant of Enoch Hall and of Gideon Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch Lincoln Hall and Sarah Partridge Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hall and Tryphena Lincoln (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hall and Berthiah Crocker, his wife; Gideon Lincoln and Martha Perkins, his wife, m. 1781.

Enoch Hall, (1753-1838), served several short enlistments to re-enforce the Continental army. His pension was allowed for thirteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.

Gideon Lincoln served on tours of duty from Abington, where in 1760 he was born. He was adopted by an uncle, inherited his estate and settled in North Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 19845, 24067.

MISS JENNIE ALTHEA WETHERELL. 36809

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. James Hersey.

Daughter of James Hersey Wetherell and Emma Douglas Erskine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Wetherell and Althea Keene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Meshac Keene and Anne Hersey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hersey and Althea Poole (d. 1845), his wife.

James Hersey, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Me., in 1832, for service as corporal and

sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.

Also No. 18407.

MISS ELLA F. WILKES. 36810

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bela Wilkes and Jane Bicknell Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Pratt and Martha Pulling Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling (1737-87) and Sarah Thaxter, his 2d wife.

See No. 36795.

36811

MRS. STELLA BARTLETT UPHAM WARNER. 36812

Born in Athol, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Willetts Warner.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Dike, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elmer B. Upham and Lydia Ida Gerry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Augustus Gerry and Lydia W. Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dike and Lydia Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dike, Jr., and Jonanna Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dike and Mary Hastings, his 1st wife.

Nicholas Dike, (1722-1817), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm and as colonel in the defense of Boston. He was born in Beverly; died in Westminster.

MRS. MARTHA E. GOODRICH WOODWARD. 36813

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Burnap Woodward.

Descendant of Deacon David Goodridge and Corp. John Goodridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo Pierce Goodridge (1807-1903) and Evelina Gilson (1813-75), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goodridge, Jr., (1780-1845) and Lucy Pierce (1785-1869), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goodridge and Desire Nichols (1755-88), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Goodridge and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

David Goodridge, (1716-86), who had served in the early wars, was a delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Fitchburg.

John Goodridge, (1755-1834), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. He served as corporal 1776 under Capt. John Flint. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for over six months as corporal and over ten months as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Lunenburg.

MRS. ELIZABETH WELLS JARVIS. 36814

Born in Cheshire, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Ingersoll Jarvis.

Descendant of Henry Tibbits and of Capt. Shubael Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Clark Wells and Minnie Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bozzard Wells and Sally Reed Hoxie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wells and Hannah Wilmarth, his wife; Clark Hoxie and Lucy Tibbits, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Wilmarth and Mary Bosworth, his wife; Henry Tibbits and Ruth Brown (b. 1736), his wife.

Shubael Wilmarth, (1739-1809), commanded a company of volunteers from Berkshire county in Col. Joab Stafford's regiment at Bennington. He died in Adams, Mass.

Henry Tibbits served as a private in the independent company of volunteers of Berkshire county under Col. Joab Stafford at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 17411, 22336, 29506.

MRS. MARIE IDELLA KLINE TEMPLE. 36815

Born in Egremont, Massachusetts.

Wife of Junius Brutus Temple.

Descendant of Ephraim Kellogg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Augustus Kline and Harriet Lucinda Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick A. Brown and Harriet Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hosmer Kellogg (1770-1836) and Amy Cowles, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Kellogg and Ruth Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg (1714-92) and Ruth Root (1722-1817), his first wife, m. 1739.

Ephraim Kellogg, (1740-1819), served as a private in the Berkshire county militia under Col. John Ashley. He was born in Sheffield, where he died.

MISS MARIA A. REVERE. 36816

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Revere and Mary Robbins, his wife.

See No. 36818.

MRS. JANE MINOT REVERE REYNOLDS. 36817

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Phillips Reynolds.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Revere and Mary Robbins, his wife.

See No. 36818.

MRS. ELIZABETH MURRAY REVERE ROGERS. 36818

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Possac Rogers.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Revere and Mary Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Revere and Rachel Walker, his second wife.

Paul Revere, (1735-1818), was a member of the Sons of Liberty and one of the patriots to destroy the tea in Boston harbor. He made the plates and printed the paper money ordered by the Provincial Congress. He was called the "messenger of the Revolution," and his midnight ride to arouse the minute men, has been the theme of poet and historian. He commanded the artillery in the Penobscot expedition in 1779.

Also Nos. 115, 8785, 9655, 14142.

MRS. FRANCES LOUISA BLAKE. 36819

Born in Heath, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Tilden Blake.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Ray Bent and Crusa Ann Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Bent and Frances Ann Shaffner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bent and Annie Longley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bent and Ruth Parker (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia Moore (1731-1823), his wife, m. 1755.

John Parker, (1729-75), raised a company of minute men to meet the British regulars at Lexington and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also Nos. 504, 8456, 10068, 29916, 34011.

MISS JULIA ELIZABETH BURNHAM. 36820

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Jackson and of Daniel Cheney, of Newton, Mass.

Daughter of Albert Winslow Burnham and Ellen E. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Richardson Burnham and Mary Cheney Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson (b. 1780) and Betsey Cheney (b. 1782), his first wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jackson and Lois Woodward, his wife, m. 1763; Daniel Cheney and Mary, his wife.

Samuel Jackson, (1737-1801), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm.

Daniel Cheney, (1749-1831), was a member of Capt. Amariah Fuller's company which responded to the first call for troops.

Also No. 21640.

MRS. KATHARINE ELDREDGE HUMPHREY. 36821

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edson K. Humphrey.

Descendant of Sergt. Tilly Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Clifton Hedrick and Katharine E. Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hedrick and Mary A. Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Eldredge and Sally Buttrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tilly Buttrick and Abagail Brown, his wife.

Tilly Buttrick, (1754-1837), was at the battle of Concord in Capt. David Brown's company and was at the surrender of Burgoyne under Capt. John Buttrick. In 1779 he served under Capt. Joshua Lealand. In 1832 he was granted a pension for service of private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Concord.

MRS. LOUISA M. SMITH. 36822

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Smith.

Descendant of Zephaniah Butler, of Masachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Morse and Sarah Pease Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Butler and Love Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Hannah Ripley, his wife.

Zephaniah Butler, (1750-1816), served in the defense of the sea coast. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also Nos. 14968, 16871, 23941.

*MRS. SARAH DAY JUDD.* *36823*

Born in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew T. Judd.

Descendant of Jedediah Day, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jedediah Day and Phebe (Day), his wife.

Jedediah Day, (1755-1839), enlisted 1777 and was at Bemis Heights and the surrender at Saratoga. He was with the troops Washington reviewed in Pennsylvania and went into winter quarters at Valley Forge. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in West Springfield.

MRS. FANNIE BASSETT CLARK. 36824

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Oakes Clark.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gill and of Joseph Bassett, of Hingham, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Bassett, Jr. and Lydia Thaxter Gill (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bassett (b. 1787) and Mary Gray Thomas, his wife; James Burr Gill (1795-1867) and Lydia Thaxter (1799-1829), his wife, m .1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bassett and Tabitha (Burrill) Nye, his second wife, m. 1786; Nathaniel Gill (1768-1840) and Lydia Humphrey, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gill and Sarah Beal (1743-1818), his wife, m. 1767.

Nathaniel Gill, (1742-1818), served as a private under different commands.

Joseph Bassett, (1747-1813), enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Grannis's company and served at Elizabeth Island.

MRS. ANNIE MAY ALLEN. 36825

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joel Frank Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. David Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Harvey Bill May and Abbie Candace Angell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin May and Salome Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Adams and Alice Loveland, his wife, m. 1784.

David Adams, (1757-1844), enlisted 1777 in Capt. William Scott's company, first regiment of Infantry under Col. Joseph Cilley and was discharged at Newburgh, 1783. He was granted a pension 1818, for six years actual service as sergeant, New Hampshire line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Gilsum, N. H.

MRS. EMMA DANIELS BARDWELL. 36826

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ralph B. Bardwell.

Descendant of Reuben Daniels, of Connecticut.

Daughter of S. V. R. Daniels ad Louisa D. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Daniels (1784-1864) and Lydia Kettle (1785-1855), his wife; Noah Hart and Dinah Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Daniels and Sarah Meeker (1754-94), his wife, m. 1777.

Reuben Daniels, (1757-1839), served in Capt. Ozias Pettibone's company at the battle of White Plains. His pension was allowed, 1820, for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn.

Also Nos. 21562, 28119.

*MRS. MARY MESSENGER THOMPSON. 36827*

Born in Becket, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. John Messenger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Messenger and Lucy Scott, his wife, m. 1817.

John Messenger, (1752-1842), enlisted 1775, in Capt. Peter Porter's company of minute men and re-enlisted 1776 in the fifteenth regiment. Col. John Patterson signed his discharge. In 1832 his pension was allowed for fourteen months actual service as corporal, Massachusetts line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass.

Also No. 14546.

MRS. MARY ALLEN HULBERT. 36828

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Descendant of Barnabas Allen, Moses Pike and Corp. Jedediah Holcomb.

Daughter of Charles Sterling Allen (b. 1836) and Anjenette Holcomb (1840-1912), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Sterling Way Allen (1801-83) and Mary Ann Hannibal, his wife, m. 1829; Truman Holcomb (1785-1869) and Phebe Pike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Allen (1765-1822) and Hannah Way, his wife, m. 1774; Jedediah Holcomb (b. 1767) and Lydia Hoisington, his first wife; Moses Pike (b. 1756) and Lucy Stickney, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Allen and Amy Camp, his wife, m. 1761; Martin Way (b. 1738) and Hannah Sterling, his wife; Jedediah Holcomb and Mary, his wife; Moses Pike and Mary Harriman, his wife, m. 1747.

Barnabas Allen, (1741-1811), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Moses Pike enlisted in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of Rangers and served in the defense of the frontiers. He was born 1727 in Haverhill, N. H.

Jedediah Holcomb, (1749-79), enlisted in the Connecticut militia 1776 and served in New York. He was born in Granby; died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE BULLARD BAILEY. 36829

Born in Sharon, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles C. Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Baldwin.

Daughter of Albert Bullard and Ann Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 36830.

MRS. CARRIE E. CUSHING. 36830

Born in Canton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Foster Cushing.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Baldwin.

Daughter of Albert Bullard and Ann Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Nancy Wild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin (b. 1771) and Hannah Caldwell, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Eunice Jennison, his wife, m. 1761.

Isaac Baldwin, (1738-75), who had fought in the seven years war, raised a company from Hillsboro, N. H., in the first call for troops and served in Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. While leading his men on Breed's Hill, he was mortally wounded.

Also Nos. 23127, 30904.

MISS SUSAN MARIA WAIT. 36831

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sarah Bradlee Fulton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Williams Wait and Susan Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wait and Sarah Lloyd Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fulton and Sarah Bradlee, his wife.

Sarah Bradlee Fulton, (1740-1835), nursed the wounded soldiers at Bunker Hill. She was born in Boston; died in Medford, where a chapter is named in her honor.

Also Nos. 16910, 35365.

MRS. BERNICE BUELL BURLEY. 36832

Born in East Andover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Josiah David Burley.

Descendant of William Graves, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Elmer Buell and Annie Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Spaulding and Betsy Deborah Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Spaulding and Esther Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Graves.

William Graves enlisted from Stow, Massachusetts, under Col. James Prescott, 1775, and was at Concord and Bunker Hill. He served under different commands. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., 1757; moved to New Hampshire, 1780 and 1832 applied for a pension from Washington. His pension was allowed for twenty one months actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

MRS. CLARA A. CARLETON. 36833

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Widow of Horace Carleton.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake.

Daughter of John Smith and Abigail Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of James C. Drake and Abigail Bullock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Lois Reed (1749-1830), his wife, m. 1764.

Daniel Drake, (1743-1810), commanded a company in Col. Luke Drury's Bristol county Massachusetts regiment, 1781. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Grafton, N. H.

Also Nos. 8547, 11074, 12579, 15710, 16730, 22210, 26797, 32922.

MRS. CLARA EMERSON GOLDSMITH. 36734

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles A. Goldsmith.
Descendant of Oliver Emerson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Dean Emerson and Susan Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Abagail Gordon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Emerson and Sarah Eaton, his wife.

Oliver Emerson, (1749-1839), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Jones's company. He was born in Methuen, where he died.

Also No. 29540.

MRS. NETTIE M. CLARK BUZZELL. 36835

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.
Wife of William Buzzell.
Descendant of Joel Barrett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George M. Clark and Agusta Averill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Preston Averill and Anne Barrett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Barrett and Eunice, his wife.

Joel Barrett at the age of eighteen enlisted in Capt. Samuel Hamant's company. He was born 1762 and in 1790 was living in Chelmsford, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE HASKELL GORDON SAUNDERS. 36836

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.
Wife of Alvin C. Saunders.
Descendant of Uriah Wright and of Nehemiah Woods.
Daughter of Albert B. Gordon and Elizabeth J. Hamblett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hamblett and Dorcas J. Woods, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woods and Eunice Wright, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Woods and Sarah Lakin, his wife; Uriah Wright and Eunice Jewett, his wife.

Uriah Wright was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt.

Reuben Dow. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Beverly, Mass., for eight months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Hollis, N. H., 1754; removed to Beverly, Mass., 1797, and in 1840 returned to New Hampshire to live with his son.

Nehemiah Woods, (1732-1815), served on the Committee of Safety of Hollis and as a minute man. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 12731.

MISS CORA I. GORDON. 36837

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Uriah Wright and of Nehemiah Woods.

Daughter of Albert B. Gordon and Elizabeth J. Hamblett, his wife.

See No. 36836.

MRS. ANGELINE A. GOVE. 36838

Born in Grafton, New Hampshire.

Widow of David Gove.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake.

Daughter of John Smith and Abigail Drake, his wife.

See No. 36833.

MRS. H. LOUISA HART. 36839

Born in Andover, Maine.

Wife of Selwyn V. Hart.

Descendant of Benjamin Cole, of Maine.

Daughter of Moody H. Hutchins and Olive Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cole and Hannah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reaves Cole and Ruth Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cole and Deborah Cole, his wife.

Benjamin Cole enlisted 1778 for six months in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; served in Rhode Island; was in the retreat under Gen. John Sullivan. In 1832 he was granted a pension for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Yarmouth, Me., 1760, where he died.

MRS. EMMA WEBSTER MERRILL. 36840

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry A. Merrill.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Webster.

Daughter of Samuel Webster and Sarah Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Webster and Lydia Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Webster and Lydia Bradley, his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Webster enlisted from Haverhill, Mass., 1775, under Capt. Timothy Easton and 1776 was promoted sergeant. He died in Salem, N. H., 1804 and in 1839, his widow received a pension for his service.

Also No. 29543.

MISS ELIZABETH G. MORSE. 36841

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William B. Morse and Elizabeth K. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Morse (b. 1794) and Hannah Merrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morse (1754-1833) and Anna Johnston (1758-1836), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Morse and Mary, his wife.

Moses Morse was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Methuen, where in 1722, he was born.

MRS. ALBINA M. BOWDITCH. 36842

Born in Wilton, Maine.

Wife of William Bowditch.

Descendant of Samuel Whiting, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Hender and Lydia Caroline Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Mary (Haydon) McArthur, his second wife, m. 1801.

Samuel Whiting, (1758-1849), served several short enlistments under Captains Alden, Endicott and Cushing. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Wilton, Me. His widow also received a pension.

MISS REBEKAH WEBB. 36843

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Badlam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Webb and Deborah Ayers Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Pratt and Rebecca Badlam, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Badlam and Deborah Ayers, his wife, m. 1787.

Samuel Badlam, (1720-87), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Weymouth.

MRS. MARTHA DORINDA JOSLIN ENGLAND. 36844

Born in Leominster, Mssachusetts.

Wife of William Albert England.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., Lieut. William Lincoln and Elias Joslin, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Loring Joslin (1823-93) and Martha Jane Adams (1827-95), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Maj. Elias Joslin, Jr. (1795-1814) and Elizabeth Stearns (1799-1885), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Joslin and Prudence Lincoln (1768-1848), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr. and Susannah Carter, his wife; William Lincoln and Prudence Buss (1746-72), his wife, m. 1767.

John Joslin, Jr., (1735-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as captain of a company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Leominster, Mass.

Also Nos. 5032. 6569, 11625, 12128, 20544, 29086, 33364.

William Lincoln, (1738-1814), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Leicester; died in Leominster.

Elias Joslin, (1763-1824), served as a private in Capt. Elias Pratt's company from Leominster.

MRS. LUCY ELIZABETH GREEN DRYER. 36845

Born in Salisbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. A. E. Dryer.

Descendant of Nathan Cobb, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Spencer Green and Mary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Spencer Green and Lucy Dorothy Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Richardson and Dorothy Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cobb, Jr. and Abigail Shores, his wife.

Nathan Cobb, Jr., (1737-1823), whose father had served in the early wars, enlisted in the Bristol county regiment in the Revolution. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

MRS. ADA ELIZABETH AITKEN. 36846

Born in Millburn, New Jersey.

Wife of David Demorest Aitken.

Descendant of Caleb Tichenor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Henry Long and Sarah Jane MacChesney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert MacChesney and Esther Tichenor, his wife, b. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Tichenor and Martha Dickenson, his wife.

Caleb Tichenor enlisted 1776 in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, and was called out in tours of duty under Capt. Josiah Pierson, Capt. Thomas Williams, Capt. Robert Nichols, Capt. Isaac Reeves and Capt. Elias Baldwin. He was at Long Island, Fort Washington, White Plains, Fort Lee, Springfield and Connecticut Farms. In 1830 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service of private, New Jersey line. He was born 1758 in Newark, N. J.

MRS. SUSIE S. GRAVES. 36847

Born in Newport, Michigan.

Wife of Albert A. Graves.

Descendant of Rev. David Ward.

Daughter of David W. Westcott and Mary Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zan Ward and Susan Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ward and Abigail Pray, his wife.

David Ward, (1761-1821), enlisted in the New York and Vermont militia and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dover, N. Y.; died in Wells, Vt.

Also Nos. 699, 12894, 25434, 29051, 30703.

MRS. HELEN LINCOLN WATKINS. 36848

Born in Dennysville, Maine.

Wife of George B. Watkins.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bela Lincoln and Elizabeth Ann Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Hannah Mayhew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln, (1733-1810), was a member of the Pro-

vincial Congress of which he was secretary and served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was active in training Continental troops and was appointed major general of militia 1776; 1777, promoted to Continental line. He was wounded in the Burgoyne campaign but rejoined the army 1778 and Washington selected him to receive the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He held the office of Secretary of War 1781-84. He was born and died in Hingham.

Also Nos. 2155, 4753, 5130, 10513, 11033, 12326.

MRS. MARY CHILD COWELL ALDERTON. 36849

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of Clifford Weston Alderton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cowell, Judge David Howell and Capt. Increase Child.

Daughter of Joseph Harris Cowell, M. D. and Clarissa Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cowell and Amey Wilkinson Harris, his wife; Mark Anthony Child and Hannah Jane Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cowell (b. 1781) and Elizabeth Bowen Howell, his wife; William Child and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cowell and Jemima Metcalf (1744-93), his wife; Jeremiah Brown Howell (1772-1822) and Martha Brown, his wife; Increase Child and Olive Pease (1738-1822), his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Howell and Mary Brown, his wife.

Samuel Cowell, (1737-1824), commanded a company at various alarms from Wrentham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 20149.

David Howell, (1747-1826), a graduate of Princeton, removed to Rhode Island and was a member of the Continental Congress 1782-85. He was distinguished for wit, learning and eloquence. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 835, 1380.

Increase Child, (1740-1810), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company under Schuyler and joined Gates at Stillwater. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 25631, 26116, 31921, 35622.

RS. ANNIE H. HAUPTMAN. 36850

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Wife of George N. Hauptman.

Descendant of Benjamin Hovey.

Daughter of J. S. Glover and Achsa A. Cornwall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Glover and Alphena Hovey, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hovey and Lydia Haven, his wife, m. 1775.

Benjamin Hovey, (1758-1806), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Sutton and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; removed to Oxford, N. Y., 1790, where he became prominent in developing that portion of the state. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 34340.

MRS. MARY SCHELL JANETTE. 36851

Born in Oxford county, Ontario.

Wife of Peter Janette.

Descendant of John Christian Schell and Maria Schell, of New-York.

Daughter of Robert Addison Schell and Catharine Fitz-Gerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Schell (1798-1881) and Elizabeth Loonen (1800-43), his first wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Schell (1770-1859) and Mary Moyer (1775-1860), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Christian Schell and Maria Schell (b. 1735), his wife.

John Christian Schell, (1725-82), was a defender of Schell's Bush in the Mohawk Valley during the border warfare against the Tories and Indians, 1781. His wife assisted in the battle and although the Tory leader was captured, the Indians took as prisoners the twin sons Henry and Mark and they were in captivity nine years. The father was fatally wounded in a skirmish but the mother lived to welcome her sons in 1790.

Also No. 29953.

MRS. SARAH SHERBURNE BRISBINE. 36852

Born in Phillips, Maine.

Wife of Albert G. Brisbine, M. D.

Descendant of Micah Whitney, of Maine.

Daughter of Moses Sherburne and Sophia Dyer Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel E. Whitney and Sally Dyer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Whitney and Hannah Cobb, his wife.

Micah Whitney, (1752-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Phillips, Me.

Also Nos. 32531, 35383.

MRS. ANNIE WELLS HUGO. 36853

Born in Sterling, Minnesota.

Wife of N. Frederic Hugo.

Descendant of Phineas Page, Peter Labaree and Adam France (Frantz).

Daughter of Willoughby Wells and Louisa France, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Wells and Sarah P. Ufford, his wife; Christian France and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ufford and Eunice Page, his wife; Adam France and Mary Stern, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Page and Sarah Labaree (1754-80), his first wife, m. 1774; Adam France and Sallie Shirk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Labaree and Ruth Putnam, his wife, m. 1746.

Phineas Page, (1751-1817), gave service as a private and his grave is marked as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Vt.

Peter Labaree, (1724-1803), served on the Committee of Safety of Charlestown. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Adam France enlisted 1776, under Capt. John Jones, Col. Peter Grubb. He served several short enlistments and was at Fort Washington and Trenton. In 1834 a pension was allowed in Tuscarora county, Ohio, for nine months actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born 1755 in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MRS. MINNIE J. BRANT. 36854

Born in Grenville, Canada.

Wife of Jabez A. Brant.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Adams.

Daughter of Asa Clothier and Catherine Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Catherine Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Rachel Froome, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge (1772-1857), his wife, m. 1789.

Samuel Adams, (1745-1819), was commissioned surgeon, 1775. He was with the army at Valley Forge and on the field to care for the wounded at Monmouth. His pension was allowed 1818 for six years actual service as surgeon, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Bath, Me.

Also No. 2705.

36855

MRS. JENNIE ADELAIDE HOLMES COOLIDGE. 36856

Born in Pensaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Marshall Harvey Coolidge.

Descendant of James Knapp, Capt. John Holmes and John Tucker and Asa Holmes.

Daughter of Byron Martin Holmes and Susan Maria Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Holmes (1801-87) and Rebecca Pamela Waring (1807-68), his wife, m. 1831; William Knowles and Hannah P. Tucker (1814-79), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Holmes and Elizabeth (Painter) Carver, his second wife; Michael Waring and Anna Betsey Knapp, his wife; Samuel Tucker and Lucy Southard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holmes and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife, m. 1750; James Knapp and Lucy Griswold, his wife; John Tucker and Phoebe Hurd, his wife.

James Knapp, (1764-1831), enlisted as a drummer and was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was awarded a badge of merit for six years faithful service. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Milo, N. Y.

Also No. 18613.

John Tucker, (1761-1847), served as a matross for one year in the artillery. He was born in Kittery; died in Dexter, Me.

John Holmes, who had served in the Colonial wars, commanded minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Colchester, Conn., 1729; removed to Egremont, Mass., to be with his son Asa and here he died.

Asa Holmes served with his father from Sheffield, Massachusetts. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., 1754; removed from Egremont, Mass., then to Milo, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. EMMA JANE HAHN OLMSTEAD. 36857

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Wife of Stanley C. Olmstead.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Hahn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Franklin Van Buskirk Hahn and Maria N. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hahn, Jr. and Mary Van Buskirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hahn and Anna Margaretha Hiester, his wife.

Philip Hahn, (1736-1821), commanded a company in the Sixth Battalion of Pennsylvania militia, 1777-79. He was born in New Hanover Township, Pa.

Also No. 27773.

MRS. GERTRUDE PIERCE BROWN. 36858

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Frank Delmer Brown.

Descendant of Job Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wallace Pierce and Ellen Manahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Pierce and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Pierce and Hannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Pierce, Jr., and Hannah Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Pierce and Abigail Pratt, his wife.

Job Pierce, (1725-91), served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born and died in Rehobeth.

MRS. MARY PIERCE HIGGINS. 36859

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Fred Eugene Higgins.

Descendant of Job Pierce.

Daughter of Wallace Pierce and Ellen Manahan, his wife.

See No. 36858.

MRS. HARRIETT PIERCE SMITH. 36860

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of W. A. M. Smith.

Descendant of Job Pierce.

Daughter of Wallace Pierce and Ellen Manahan, his wife.

See No. 36858.

MRS. LILLIAN STONE ROBINSON. 36861

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Joseph Fielding Robinson.

Descendant of Dr. William Holt.

Daughter of Walter Wilson Stone and Eleanor Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Charles Holt and Mary E. Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Saunders Holt (b. 1786) and Harriet Toole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Holt and Lucy Saunders, his wife, m. 1765.

William Holt served five years in the Revolution. He was a physician by profession. He was born 1757 in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Elberton Co., Ga.

MRS. HELEN JOHNSTONE HARRIS THOMPSON. 36862

Born in Madison County, Mississippi.

Wife of Frank Thompson.

Descendant of Hon. John Johnstone, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. George Carroll Harris and Helen Scrymgeour Johnstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Johnstone and Margaret Louisa Whitmell Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnstone and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnstone and Elizabeth Whitmell Williams, his wife.

John Johnstone, (1736-97), served on the Committee of Safety of the Edenton District, 1775, and 1776 was a member of the Provincial Congress.

MISS CLEMENTINE PEELER. 36863

Born in Mooreland Plantation, Issaquena County, Mississippi.

Descendant of Lieut. James Martin Lewis.

Daughter of James Ernest Peeler and Martha Ellis Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Isaac Hodge and Margaret Pamela Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hodge and Ann C. Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Martin Lewis and Mary Boswell Herndon, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Terrell Lewis and Sara Martin, his wife, m. 1739; Benjamin Herndon.

James Martin Lewis, (1760-1830), was among the heroes

of Kings Mountain, where he and two of his brothers were wounded. He was born in Albermarle Co., Va.; in 1793 emigrated with his father and brothers from Surry Co., N. C., to Columbia, Tenn., where he died.

Also No. 893.

MISS MARGARET ELLIS PEELER. 36864

Born in Mooreland Plantation, Issaquena County, Mississippi.

Descendant of Lieut. James Martin Lewis.

Daughter of James Ernest Peeler and Martha Ellis Hodge, his wife.

See No. 36863.

MISS ERNESTINE ALBERTI SIDWAY. 36865

Born in Hines County, Mississippi.

Descendant of James Sidway.

Daughter of Gilbert Douglas Sidway and Mary Caroline Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sidway and Emeline Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sidway and Elizabeth Danes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sidway and Rebecca Milks, his wife.

James Sidway, (1759-1836), was a drummer in the British army at Saratoga where he was captured. He with other prisoners in Boston, espoused the cause of the colonies and he enlisted as drum-major 1777. He was stationed at West Point where some of the recruits deserted, and he was discharged because his loyalty was doubted, but he enlisted in good faith. In 1779 he re-enlisted under Capt. Lemuel Conkling as a musician in the New York militia and 1780 served under Capt. Job Mix. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Orange Co., N. Y., for service as private and musician, New York line. He was born in Limerick, Ireland.

MRS. ANNE MIMS WRIGHT. 36866

Born in Crystal Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. William Richard Wright.

Descendant of Isaac Ross, Robert Hill, Drury Mims and Robert Harris.

Daughter of Robert Burr Mims and Clara Frances McKey, his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Henry Mims (1804-60) and Augusta Julia Nagel (1815-79), his 3rd wife, m. 1837; Hamden J. McKey (1811-71) and Sarah Ann Hill, his 3d wife, m. 1846.

Gr.-granddaughter of Livingston M. Mims and Martha Perrin, his wife, m. 1798; Daniel McKey (b. 1788) and Rosa Harris, his wife, m. 1808; Jacob K. Hill and Rebecca Gibson Sims (1797-1860), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Drury Mims and Lydia Jones, his wife; William Perrin and Elizabeth Clopton, his wife; Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Harris 1767-1825), his wife, m. 1787; John Hill (b. 1769) and Sarah Killingsworth (b. 1775), his wife; Thomas Sims and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perrin and Elizabeth Lee, his wife; Robert Harris; Robert Hill and Margaret Allison, his wife, m. 1765; A. Brown Ross and Hannah Conger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Allison and Margaret Allison, his wife; Isaac Ross and Jean Brown, his 2d wife.

Isaac Ross, (1712-1804), although an old man, served in his son's company in the warfare in South Carolina.

Also No. 26413.

Drury Mims, (1744-1810), was an ardent and daring soldier. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; died in Edgefield, S. C.

Robert Hill, (1745-95), served in the South Carolina regiment, 1776.

Robert Harris, (1720-98), was a recorder of deeds and member of the Mecklenburg county court, 1779.

## MISS SARA OLA PRICE. 36867

Born in Oxford, Mississippi.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Huldric Price and Lucy Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William M. Richards and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Lewis Harvey and Frances Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Burwell and Martha Digges, his wife.

Nathaniel Burwell, (1750-1801), entered the army as ensign and was captain, Continental artillery, 1776. He served as major and aide de camp to Howe, 1779, and was retired 1783. He was born and died in King William county.

Also Nos. 28727, 33061.

## MRS. JEANNIE DUBACH FETTE. 36868

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Carolus M. Fette.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Salisbury.

Daughter of David Dubach and Emmaline Wells Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Bennett and Mary Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Salisbury and Mary Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury and Mary Child, his wife.

Jonathan Salisbury, (1735-1817), was captain of the privateer Industry; served in many engagements and rendered effective service. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 10412, 14771, 24566, 26727, 29081.

MRS. LUCY HOWES MUNGER. 36869

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of Lyman P. Munger.

Descendant of Joseph Howes.

Daughter of William Howes (1809-76) and Lucinda Cooley (1811-1902), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Joseph Howes (1783-1863) and Martha Wilder (1786-1871), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howes and Martha Howard, his wife, m. 1777.

Joseph Howes served as a soldier and the powder horn he carried is in possession of the Vermont Historical Society. He was born in Windham, Conn., 1752; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. LAURA CASEY STEVENS. 36870

Born in Joliet, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Ben F. Stevens.

Descendant of Sergt. Randolph Casey.

Daughter of Dr. John R. Casey and Ada Vanderpool, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadok Casey (1776-1862) and Rachel King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randolph Casey and Mary Jane Pennington, his wife, m. 1768.

Randolph Casey, (1738-1813), served in Marion's command with the South Carolina troops and was at King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 16086, 19894.

MRS. JESSIE HARRISON McVEIGH GOODSON. 36871

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of R. B. Goodson.

Descendant of Col. William Fleming, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jesse Humphrey McVeigh and Elizabeth Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wingfield Bullock and Sophia Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lenard Israel Fleming and Nancy Marshall Bazzie (1788-1870), his 2d wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fleming (1729-95) and Annie Christian, his wife.

See No. 36340.

MRS. ELIZABETH TRIGG THORNTON HOUGH. 36872

Born in Weston, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. Charles Pinckney Hough.

Descendant of Capt. John Trigg, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. C. Calhoun Thornton and Louisa Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Thornton and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Trigg and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trigg and Dinah Ayers, his wife.

John Trigg, (1750-1803), commanded a battery of artillery at Yorktown. He was born and died in Bedford county.

Also Nos. 250, 34233, 35406.

36873

MRS. CLARA HOWARD. 36874

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Edward Bancroft Howard.

Descendant of William Mansur.

Daughter of James Cochran Ferguson and Clarissa Mansur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Mansur and Jane Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur, Jr., and Sarah Bridges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur (1743-1814) and Isabella Harvey, his wife.

See No. 36324.

MRS. SALLIE HUNTER BYRD. 36875

Born in Sikeston, Missouri.

Wife of A. R. Byrd.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Hunter and Elizabeth J. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hunter and Sallie Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Catherine Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter (1719-93) and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Hunter, Jr., (1757-1823), served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the northwest as did also his father. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott Co., Missouri.

Also Nos. 27320, 30874, 32936.

MRS. SALLIE MENZIES HAX. 36876

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Louis W. Hax.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of Charles Stuart Irwin and Annie Crawley Menzies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Garber Menzies and Sallie Ann Winston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Adam Menzies and Elizabeth Martha Garber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peachy Menzies and Frances Miskel, his wife.

Samuel Peachy Menzies, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1832, for nine months actual service as private, fifteen months as lieutenant and captain, Virginia line. He was born in Richmond Co., Va.; died in Woodford Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 3326, 15555, 20934, 27587, 33314.

MRS. GRACE BROOKE IRWIN BASS. 36877

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Henry R. Bass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of Charles Stuart Irwin and Annie Crawley Meuzies, his wife.

See No. 36876.

MRS. ADNELLE CADY PINE. 36878

Born in Schuyler, Nebraska.

Wife of George Pine.

Descendant of John Moors (Moore).

Daughter of Addison E. Cady and Nellie E. Hessler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus F. Cady and Lovilla Moors, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Moors and Betsy Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moors and Hannah Sawtell, his wife, m. 1770.

John Moors, (1740-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He died in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Also No. 17126.

MRS. GERTRUDE I. STUBBS. 36879

Born in Fort Snelling, Minnesota.

Wife of John J. Stubbs.

Descendant of Elias Woodruff and of Micajah How, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ezekiel Gilbert Gear, D. D., and Mary Yardley How, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Yardley How (1777-1855) and Elizabeth Woodruff (1779-1811), his 1st wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micajah How and Sarah Field, his wife, m. 1770; Elias Woodruff and Mary Joline, his wife.

Elias Woodruff, (1738-1801), served as commissary of military stores of state troops. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Trenton.

Also Nos. 15741, 18402, 20878.

Micajah How, (1726-99), was a member of the commission of New Jersey, 1775. He was born in Burlington county; died in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

MRS. HELEN GERTRUDE BLACK. 36880

Born in Sycamore, Illinois.

Wife of Cochran S. Black.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Wyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ralph Wyman (1813-64) and Susan Dayton (1818-93), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Asa Wyman and Sally Searles (1790-1880), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wyman and Abigail Wetherby (1753-1825), his wife, m. 1778.

Elijah Wyman, (1747-89), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1777, in the company raised to re-enforce the army under Gates. He was born and died in Townsend, Mass.

MISS ANNA E. BLACK. 36881

Born in Sycamore, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Wyman.

Daughter of Cochran S. Black and Helen Gertrude Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Wyman and Susan Dayton, his wife.

See No. 36880.

MRS. MINNIE FLORENCE DAVIS LADD. 36882

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of James A. Ladd.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Montague, Dr. Uriel Montague, Capt. Josiah Fay, Deacon David Gaylord, Corp. Jotham Gaylord, Thomas Chapman and Lieut. Stephen Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Edward Fay Davis and Helen Mar Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Davis, Jr., and Hannah Montague, his wife; Col. James Gaylord Ferguson and Christiania Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriel Montague, M. D., and Deborah Fay, his wife; Capt. Samuel Ferguson and Memory Gaylord, his wife; Russell Day and Anna Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife; Josiah Fay and Mary Bent, his wife; Jotham Gaylord and Esther Hotchkiss (1751-1838), his wife, m. 1773; Thomas Chapman and Lydia Harding, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gaylord and Mary, his wife; Stephen Hotchkiss and Thankful Cook, his wife.

Richard Montague, (1729-94), raised a company and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was promoted major when Washington took command of the army. He was born in Sunderland; died in North Leverette, Mass.

Also Nos. 2789, 8289, 11062, 16799.

Josiah Fay, (1732-76), commanded a company of minute men at Bunker Hill and was captain in the Continental Infantry when he died in New York. He was born in Westboro, Mass.

Also No. 12681.

Stephen Hotchkiss was lieutenant of the Provisional regiment ordered by the Assembly to be ready when called. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died 1804 in Burlington.

Also Nos. 6247, 26650.

Uriel Montague, (1756-1812), served as sergeant major. He was born in North Leverett, Mass.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Jotham Gaylord, (1749-1807), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Thomas Chapman, (1749-93), served as a private in the Fifth company. He was born in Colchester; died in Ashford, Conn.

David Gaylord responded to the first call for troops. He was for twenty years, deacon of the First Congregational Church of Bristol. He died 1776 in Bristol, Conn.

MISS NELLIE LOUISE DAVIS. 36883

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Montague, Capt. Josiah Fay, Dr. Uriel Montague, Lieut. Stephen Hotchkiss, Jotham Gaylord, Deacon David Gaylord and Thomas Chapman.

Daughter of Edward Fay Davis and Helen Mar Ferguson, his wife. See No. 36883.

MRS. FRANCES LINDSLEY NICHOLS. 36884

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Martin Van Buren Nichols.

Descendant of Aaron Lindsley.

Daughter of Charles Henry Lindsley and Sylvia Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley, Jr., and Dorcas Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Abigail Halsey, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Halsey and Abigail Howell, his wife.

Aaron Lindsley, (1740-98), served as a minute man throughout the war, in the New Jersey militia. He never recovered from a wound received at Monmouth. He was born at Morris Plains, New Jersey; died in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. His wife belonged to a family of patriots and her parents died of small-pox contracted while nursing soldiers at Morristown.

Also Nos. 6484, 12962.

MRS. VESTA BAKER PROPHET. 36885

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Wife of Frank N. Prophet.

Descendant of Moses Barnes.

Daughter of Charles E. Baker and Araminta D. Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Milton Baker and Eliza Barnes (b. 1804),

his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Barnes and Olive Simonds (1766-1846), his wife, m. 1785.

Moses Barnes, (1760-1825), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Brandon, Vt.

MRS. LILLIAN MATTISON WOODWARD. 36886

Born in Jacksonville, New York.

Wife of T. A. Woodward.

Descendant of John Matteson and of Benjamin Starr.

Daughter of James M. Mattison and Caroline Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mattison and Lucinda Burton, his wife; Vossius Church Starr (1800-56) and Lucinda Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mattison and Sarah Ketchum, his wife; Samuel Starr (1770-1860) and Rhoda Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Starr and Christiana Church, his wife.

John Matteson, (1749-1821), served as a minute man in the militia of Hunterdon county, N. J., where he was born and died.

Benjamin Starr enlisted from Danbury as a private in the Connecticut militia at White Plains, 1776, where he was taken ill and died.

Also No. 21701.

MRS. EMMA BLODGETT WIGGIN. 36887

Born in Kensington, New Hampshire.

Wife of George A. Wiggin.

Descendant of Caleb Shaw, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Julius C. Blodgett and Abigail Cotton Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Shaw (1760-1830) and Sarah Batchelder, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Shaw and Abigail Batchelder (1721) 1810), his wife, m. 1747.

Caleb Shaw, (1718-91), served as a private in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company as did also his son Caleb. He was born in Hampton; died in Kensington, N. H.

Also No. 21092.

MISS MAUDE GRAY CAMERON. 36888

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Moses Gray, of Tewksbury, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Cutler Cameron and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Gray (1805-57) and Elizabeth Smith (1812-55), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gray, Jr., (1771-1847) and Mary Scarlet (1767-1832), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gray and Mary Clark (1745-1825), his wife, m. 1769.

Moses Gray served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was wounded at Bunker Hill; returned home and died in a few days.

Also Nos. 8458, 21586.

## MRS. MARIE ABBIE LIBBEY MANOCK. 36889

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Edward Manock.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Wingate, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Tibbetts Sherburne Libbey and Abigail Wingate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Wingate and Susan Calef (1789-1874), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Wingate.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wingate and Abigail Roberts (1736-1813), his wife, m. 1757.

Joshua Wingate, (1725-96), entered the army as major, 1775, and was promoted colonel the same year. He re-enforced Sullivan and was in the Rhode Island expedition 1778. He was a member of the Assembly and of the Constitutional convention. He was born in Dover, where he died.

Also No. 12780.

## MRS. MARIAN ELIZABETH DESH. 36890

Born in Tuckerton, New Jersey.

Wife of Orlando Bishop Desh.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stephen Willits and Mary Eayre Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eayre Oliphant and Ann Mullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), equipped and maintained a company of Burlington county militia until retired for disability. He was born and died in Oliphant Mills, N. J.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332, 17664, 19910, 22215, 32965, 34252.

MRS. HOPE AMELIA LIPPINCOTT. 36891

Born in Tuckerton, New Jersey.

Wife of William Wallace Lippincott.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of Stephen Willits and Mary Eayre Oliphant, his wife.

See No. 36890.

MISS JESSIE MARIAN WILLITS. 36892

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of Shinn Oliphant Willits and Sarah J. Kilon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Willits and Mary Eayre Oliphant, his wife.

See No. 36890.

MRS. RUTH WOODHULL BEATTIE. 36893

Born in Blooming Grove, New York.

Wife of Robert Beattie.

Descendant of Major Nathaniel Strong and of Col. Jesse Woodhull, of New York.

Daughter of Richard William Woodhull and Ruth Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Dubois Woodhull and Frances Mandeville, his wife; Vincent Strong and Esther Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Woodhull and Hannah Smith, his wife; Selah Strong and Ruth Woodhull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Woodhull and Hester Dubois, his wife; Nathaniel Strong and Amy Brewster, his wife.

Nathaniel Strong, (1737-78), served in Col. Jesse Woodhull's regiment. He was murdered by Claudius Smith, a notorious Tory. He was born in Blooming Grove.

Jesse Woodhull, (1735-95), served as a delegate to the First Provincial Congress and colonel of Orange county militia. He was born in Mastic, L. I.; died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6869, 9251.

MRS. CLARA CALL NEWELL. 36894

Born in Saxonville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Charnock Newell.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ruggles Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wood Osgood and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Whitney and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ruggles Whitney and Abigail Frothingham, his wife.

Nathaniel Ruggles Whitney, (1759-1833), served several enlistments under different commands as a private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. MARY HELEN McNEAR WOLT. 36895

Born in Boston, Massachuetts.

Widow of Peter Wolt.

Descendant of Ensign Jeremiah Hackett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Baker McNear and Mary Hackett Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cook and Sarah Hackett (1793-1847), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradbury Hackett and Sarah Folsom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hackett and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Jeremiah Hackett marched to the relief of Ticonderoga 1777 from Canterbury, as ensign under Col. Henry Gerrish. He was born 1759 in Canterbury, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 8439.

MISS CATHERINE B. ENDICOTT. 36896

Born in May's Landing, New Jersey.

Descendant of Nathan Pennington and of Major Richard Westcott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas D. Endicott and Ann T. Pennington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pennington (1791-1858) and Elizabeth Taylor (1795-1875), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margaret Westcott (1765-1853), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Westcott and Margaret Brasure Lee, his wife.

Nathan Pennington, (1758-1810), enlisted in the Continental line; was taken prisoner, carried to Quebec where he suffered great hardship. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Richard Westcott, (1733-1825), was major of Gloucester county militia at the battle of Trenton, where he was badly wounded.

Also Nos. 7223, 9724, 12357, 15812, 33847.

MRS. GERTRUDE T. ISZARD BRUNSON. 36897

Born in May's Landing, New Jersey.

Wife of Augustus Brunson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, Nathan Pennington and Col. Richard Westcott, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel E. Iszard and Mary D. Endicott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham L. Iszard and Ann Estell, his wife; Capt. Thomas D. Endicott and Ann T. Pennington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Estell and Naomi Ireland, his wife; John Pennington and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley (1751-1821), his wife; Nathan Pennington and Margaret Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Estell (1720-80) and Ruhama Conover, his wife; Richard Westcott and Margaret Brasure Lee, his wife.

See No. 36896.

Joseph Estell, (1750-92), was commissioned captain of minute men raised in Gloucester county. He was at Germantown, Springfield, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms and served to the close of the war. He died in Estellville, N. J.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 10618, 12862, 15811, 19348, 32789.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALLEN. 36898

Born in Bensalem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Chandler Allen.

Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett.

Daughter of James Gallaher Paxson and Katherine Virginia Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barrett Rogers and Rebecca Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Rogers and Katherine Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, 1818, for service of ensign in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Keene, N. H.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also Nos. 13615, 20041.

MISS FRANCES ASHBURNER BOYER. 36899

Born in Holmesburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Boyer and Frances Ashburner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Boyer and Elizabeth Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Catherine Knowles, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart (1711-79) and Deborah Scudder, his wife.
See No. 36663.

MRS. CORNELIA HUMPHREVILE PIERSON. 36900

Born in Brooklyn, New York.
Wife of Isaac R. Pierson.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Humphrevil, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Timothy Humphrevile and Cornelia Schroeder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Humphrevil and Hannah Dalrymple, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Humphrevil and Rebekah Burnet, his wife.
Timothy Humphrevil, (1746-1800), served as sergeant in the Morris County militia. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

MRS. EMMA L. LOCKWOOD. 36901

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick M. Lockwood.
Descendant of Ephriam Oakes, of New York.
Daughter of Casper Ritter and Eliza P. Jarvis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jay Jarvis and Keturah Oakes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ejhraim Oakes.
Ephraim Oakes, (1753-1846), enlisted from Goshen under Capt. Daniel Denton. He was in the Canadian expedition under Capt. Robert Johnson, 1775. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Huntington and it was allowed for eleven months actual service as private, New York line.

MRS. DAISY DEAN THOMAS. 36902

Born in Newark, Ohio.
Wife of John Mesiar Corneilison Thomas.
Descendant of Sergt. David Meeker.
Daughter of Charles M. Dean and Elizabeth A. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Dean and Mary Fox Kane, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter L. Dean and Elizabeth Meeker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Meeker and Phoebe Passel, his wife.
David Meeker served as sergeant in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died 1787 in Elizabeth.
Also Nos. 18906, 28228.

MRS. HATTIE SAWYER STEVENS. 36903

Born in Cape May, New Jersey.

Wife of Daniel E. Stevens.

Descendant of John Clifton, of Delaware; William Eldredge and James Whilldin, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Eldredge and Tabitha Clifton Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Eldredge, Sr., and Deborah Ware, his wife; Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eldredge and Judith Carson, his wife; Joseph Ware and Deborah Whilldin, his wife; Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whilldin and Hannah Crowell, his wife; John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Whilldin and Jane Hand, his wife.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served as a private in the Delaware militia. He was severely wounded in the southern campaign and being disabled from further duty, was placed on the pension roll, 1785. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewes, Delaware.

Also Nos. 17431, 29782, 30181, 32271, 33084.

William Eldredge, (1759-1808), served as a pilot on the Delaware and this class of seamen assisted in the defense of Philadelphia. He was born and died in Cape May county.

James Whilldin, (1714-80), was chosen, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Cape May. He was a member of the Provincial Congress when he was taken ill and died.

Also No. 21304.

MRS. ELIDA KIMBER SHEPPARD. 36904

Born in Cape May, New Jersey.

Wife of William R. Sheppard.

Descendant of John Clifton, William Eldredge and James Whilldin.

Daughter of Thomas Eldredge and Tabitha Clifton Baker, his wife.

See No. 36903.

MRS. MARY JANE WYGANT MILLER. 36905

Born in Almond, New York.

Wife of Frank Miller.

Descendant of Michael Wygant, of New York.

Daughter of Milo H. Wygant and Priscilla McHenry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wygant and Jane Elting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wygant and Elizabeth Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Wygant and Rebecca, his wife.

Michael Wygant, (1730-1803), served as a private in the Ulster county militia. He was born and died in Marlboro.

MRS. GENNIEVIEVE BUTLER LYONS. 36906

Born in Berlin, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Herbert Lyons.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Comfort Edgar Butler and Celestia Ann Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Carter and Esther Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Carter and Theda Peters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Carter and Elizabeth Buell (1744-1832), his wife, m. 1765.

Eleazer Carter, (1740-77), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Carter's company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren, Conn.

Also No. 30673.

MRS. LETTIE BENNETT MORRILL. 36907

Born in Red Wing, Minnesota.

Widow of John B. Morrill.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, Isaac Gibson, Corp. John Parmelee, James Ross, Corp. David Gibson, Jeremiah Parmelee and Elvin Valentine.

Daughter of Cornelius Bennett and Anna F. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Caroline E. Valentine (1801-87), his wife, m. 1819; Sylvester Flint Ross and Cynthia Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbary Brower, his wife; Nehemiah Valentine (b. 1780) and Martha Barrett, his wife; Benjamin Ross (b. 1767) and Anna Barton Gibson, his wife; Thomas Rice and Lucinda Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elvin Valentine and Abigail Oakley, his wife; James Ross and Phoebe Gerry, his wife; David Gibson and Anna Barton, his wife; John Parmelee and Dorothy Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson, his wife; Jeremiah Parmelee and Temperance Blachley, his wife, m. 1754.

Jacob Bennett, (1750-1810), served as a private with the New York troops.

Also No. 16316.

Isaac Gibson, (1721-97), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also No. 33820.

John Parmelee, (1755-1828), served as a drummer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Sullivan, Ohio.

James Ross, (1744-1831), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

David Gibson, (1757-1815), served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Jeremiah Parmelee, (1730-97), served under Col. Moses Hazen in the regiment called Congress Own. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.; died in Willington, Vt.

Elvin Valentine served as wagon conductor in the quartermaster's department. He was born 1744 in New York.

Also No. 22481.

MRS. LEOLINE A. WALTON. 36908

Born in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Wife of W. B. Walton.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett.

Daughter of Singleton M. Ashenfelter and Nettie A. Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Bennett and Anna F. Ross, his wife.

See No. 36907.

MISS HELEN MYRA TURNER. 36909

Born in Schuyler Falls, New York.

Descendant of Nathan Beman, Samuel Beman, Samuel Turner, Abel Turner, Ezra Turner and John Roberts.

Daughter of Albert Turner and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Turner, Jr., and Mary (Turner), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Turner and Olive White, his wife; Ezra Turner, Jr., and Amy Beman, his wife (parents of Mary).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Turner and Mary Stocker, his wife; Ezra Turner, Sr., and Ruhama Jeffries, his 2d wife; Nathan Beman and Jemima Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Turner and Elizabeth Evarts, his wife; Samuel Beman and Margaret Beman, his wife; John Roberts and Susannah Mayhew (1723-1807), his wife.

Nathan Beman, (1759-1846), was the lad who conducted Ethan Allen into Fort Ticonderoga when the British were surprised and surrendered without resistance. He was born in Shoreham, Vt.; died in Chateaugay, N. Y.

Samuel Beman, (1730-1821), served in the expedition to Canada 1775. He was born and died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Ezra Turner, (1743-1828), served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White and Col. Ezra May. He was born in Guilford, Connecticut; died in Onondago, N. Y.

Abel Turner, (1758-1829), served short enlistments as private in the Vermont militia.

Samuel Turner, (1721-1808), served in the expedition to Canada. He was born and died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13470, 14163, 25315, 32749.

John Roberts, (1727-96), served at the battle of Bennington with his four sons Peter, John, William and Benjamin.

MISS MARY EMILY CRITCHLOW. 36910

Born in New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Benjamin Coe.

Daughter of David Critchlow and Caroline Pugh Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Critchlow and Margaret Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coe and Margaret Biegle, his wife.

Benjamin Coe, (1748-1833), served as a private under his brother Capt. Moses Coe in the Frontier Rangers of Pennsylvania. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Alleghany county, Pa.

MRS. EFFIE RAWSON POTTER. 36911

Born in Waterville, New York.

Wife of Julius H. Potter.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rawson and of Silas Rawson.

Daughter of Francis D. Rawson and Harriet M. Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Rawson and Rhoda Laurence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Rawson and Rebecca Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rawson and Mary Thwing, his wife.

Nathaniel Rawson, (1716-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon; died in West Stockbridge, Mass.

Silas Rawson, (1739-1819), served 1776 and 1777 under Capt. Abel Dinsmore. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

MRS. EVALYN MARION SHERMAN KNOWLES. 36912

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Charles Platt Knowles.

Descendant of Lieutenant Anthony Maxwell.

Daughter of William Henry Sherman and Jeanette Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Knapp and Adeline Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Maxwell and Eva Plattner, his wife.

Anthony Maxwell, (1756-1825), entered the army as sergeant of Malcolm's Continental regiment and was promoted ensign the same year. He was appointed lieutenant 1779 and retired 1781. He was born in Scotland; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15921, 24129.

MRS. HELEN PECK SMITH. 36913

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Col. Alfred I. Smith.

Descendant of Rev. Abijah Peck.

Daughter of Campbell Kennedy Peck and Helen A. Higbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Peck and Nancy Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Peck and Mindwell Close, his wife.

Abijah Peck, (1758-1848), enlisted 1776 and was in the battle of White Plains. He became a clergyman and wielded influence for good as a citizen and Christian. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Clifton Park, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15151, 25702.

MISS BERTHA PRICE UNDERHILL. 36914

Born in Fulton, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Knowles Sears, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Munson Underhill and Anna Crosby Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick Price and Ruth Ann Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Charity Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland, his 2d wife.

Knowles Sears, (1738-1817), entered the army as ensign and at the New Haven Alarm, commanded a company. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 3894, 25422.

MRS. GRACE ARNOLD FOSTER. 36915

Born in Byron, New York.

Wife of Charles Levi Foster.

Descendant of Jonathan Arnold, Leonard Perkins and Amos Brewster.

Daughter of James Beecher Arnold and Adeline Turner Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Arnold and Martha A. Russell Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Arnold and Irene Beecher, his wife; Harlan Perkins and Lucy Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Arnold and Eliza Allen, his wife; Leonard Perkins and Grace Brewster, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Arnold and Lucy Smith, his wife (d. 1837); Amos Brewster and Jerusha Knight, his wife, m. 1761.

Jonathan Arnold, (1754-1828), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Samuel Williams for three years and was discharged at Morristown, N. J. In New York, 1818, he was allowed a pension as private, Connecticut line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Meredith, N. Y.

Leonard Perkins, (1763-1847), was drafted 1779 and 1780 enlisted under Capt. Samuel Webb. In 1832 his pension was allowed in New York for seven months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Byron, N. Y.

Also No. 3346.

Amos Brewster, (1735-77), served as a private and died from wounds received at Fort Mifflin. He was one of the three hundred who defended the fort so valiantly when besieged by the British. He was born at Preston, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE P. BEAMAN. 36916

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Charles Parsons Beaman.

Descendant of Elijah Taylor.

Daughter of George F. Foote and Anna Maria Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Phelps Parsons and Syble Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Taylor and Rachel Hurlburt, his wife.

Elijah Taylor, (1763-1841), enlisted in Capt. Job Alvord's company, 1780 in a regiment raised in Hampshire county. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Also No. 33695.

MRS. JENNIE LAMSON ALDRICH. 36917

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Perley Dunn Aldrich.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Lamson.

Daughter of Daniel Wardwell Lamson and Frances Celestia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Lamson (1791-1857) and Amanda Steadman (1798-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lamson and Anna, his wife.

Jonathan Lamson, (1754-1807), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Loraine, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE DuBOIS KEYES. 36918

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Samuel H. Keyes.

Descendant of David Du Bois, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles G. Du Bois and H. Augusta Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Du Bois and Savilla Van Amey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Du Bois and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Du Bois and Elizabeth, his wife.

David Du Bois, (1724-1801), served as a private in Capt. Cornelius Newkirk's company, Salem county, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 12899, 13638, 15876.

MRS. JULIA L. OVERTON BABCOCK. 36919

Born in Lorraine, New York.

Wife of Henry Babcock.

Descendant of James Overton, of New York.

Daughter of Martin Luther Overton and Irene Caulkins Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Overton and Ruth Carter (1801-62), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Overton (1779-1844) and Naomi Wells (1775-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Overton and Elvira (Overton), his wife (cousins).

James Overton served as a private in the Suffolk county, New York militia. He died 1833 in Herkimer county.

Also Nos. 31692, 32981.

*MRS. LUCINDA DAWSON PIERCE.* *36920*

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of John B. Pierce.

Descendant of James Dawson.

Daughter of James Dawson and Lydia Dexter, his wife.

James Dawson, (1760-1824), served as seaman on the sloop Republic under Capt. John Foster Williams. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in New York City.

MRS. JESSIE B. PETTENGILL EASTMAN. 36921

Born in Rodman, New York.

Wife of Chauncy Eastman.

Descendant of John Pettengill.

Daughter of Manford A. Pettengill and Nellie Fields, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eastman V. Pettengill and Caroline Sayles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pettengill and Hannah Fox, his wife.

John Pettengill, (1763-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, N. Y., at the age of sixty-eight for service of private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Henderson, N. Y.

Also No. 19764.

MRS. HANNAH WARRINER REED. 36922

Born in Ellisburgh, New York.

Wife of George Parks Reed.

Descendant of Sergt. Jared Chittenden.

Daughter of Walter Warriner and Eliza Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Warriner and Elizabeth Chittenden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Elizabeth Lusk, his 1st wife.

Jared Chittenden, (1756-1828), enlisted in Lamb's artillery 1775 and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was at

Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was honorably discharged with a badge of merit. In 1818 he was allowed a pension as sergeant, Continental artillery. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 9415, 22166, 31570, 33808.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH HUNT WAITE. 36923

Born in Carthage, New York.

Wife of James Hart Waite.

Descendant of Nathan Adams and of Elijah Calkins.

Daughter of Ward Wesley Hunt and Elizabeth Adams Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lord Hunt and Betsey Calkins, his wife; David Smith and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Calkins (1740-1814) and Mehitable Heath, his wife; Nathan Adams and Sybil Ward, his wife.

See No. 36124.

Nathan Adams, (1736-1832), was a minute man in the expedition to the northward under Capt. Joseph Slarrow, Col. David Wells's regiment, 1777. He was born in Ashford; died in Leverett, Mass.

Also No. 35972.

MRS. OPHELIA E. WILLIAMS. 36924

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Harrison H. Williams.

Descendant of Calvin Bliss.

Daughter of Harry Clark and Lydia Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Bliss and Anna P., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Bliss and Ruth James, his wife.

Calvin Bliss, (1754-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Addison county, Vt., for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colerain, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vermont.

Also Nos. 29818, 32029.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. WALRATH YOUNG. 36925

Born in Belleville, New York.

Wife of Demas Warren Young.

Descendant of Col. Jacob I. Klock, Johannes I. Klock, George Klock, Ensign Jacob Klock, Hendrick Walrath and Jacob A. Walrath, all of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Walrath and Philena Maria Shaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob A. Walrath, Jr., and Maria Klock (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob A. Walrath (1752-1822) and Magdelane Klock, his wife; Jacob I. Klock and Anna G (Klock), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Walrath and Catherine Klock, his wife; George Klock (father of Magdelane) and Kathryn, his wife; Johannes I. Klock (father of Jacob) and Margaret, his wife; Jacob Klock (father of Anna) and Catherine Nelliss, his wife.

Jacob I. Klock, (1745-1828), served as ensign in the first regiment.

Johannes I. Klock, (1710-1801), served in the second regiment, Tryon county milita.

George Klock, (1714-90), served as an enlisted man. He died near St. Johnsville.

Jacob Klock, (1725-98), was colonel of the Tryon county militia.

Hendrick Walrath, (1730-1800), served in the New York militia as did also his son Jacob.

MISS SUSAN NOBLE MacHARG. 36926

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of Jeptha Brainerd.

Daughter of John Brainerd MacHarg and Susan F. Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of James MacHarg and Lucy Brainerd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brainerd and Eunice, his wife.

See No. 36927.

MRS. BESSIE BRAINERD OLNEY. 36927

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of William R. Olney.

Descendant of Jeptha Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Millard Brainerd and Sarah Caroline Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Brainerd and Eleanor Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brainerd and Eunice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Brainerd and Anna Fish, his wife.

Jeptha Brainerd enlisted 1775, in Capt. Abraham Filer's company from Haddam where he was born 1749. He died on a British prison ship in New York harbor.

Also Nos. 20026, 24159.

MRS. JEANNETTE M. GOLDMAN. 36928

Born in Malden, New York.

Wife of Capt. Henry J. Goldman.

Descendant of Myndert Mynderse, of New York.

Daughter of John Keenan and Anna M. Frame, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Frame and Jane Mynders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Myndert Mynderse and Leany Hermance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannus Mynders and Neelye Hermance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Myndert Mynderse and Yannetye Persen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Persen (d. 1748).

Myndert Mynderse, (1715-79), was a signer of the Articles of Association. He died in Saugerties.

MRS. LILLIAN VROOMAN DAVIS. 36929

Born in German Flats, New York.

Wife of Edward Davis.

Descendant of Barney Young, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob H. Vrooman and Jane Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ford (1804-52) and Lany Young (1806-94), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Young (1788-1854) and Elizabeth Ryan (1784-1848), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barney Young and Elizabeth Rankins (b. 1767), his wife.

Barney Young, (1754-1833), served as a private in the Herkimer county, New York militia. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also No. 33033.

MRS. ROSE DUTTON EARL. 36930

Born in Stratford, New York.

Wife of Charles L. Earl, Jr.

Descendant of James Ambler.

Daughter of William M. Dutton and Sarah Ambler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Ambler and Charlotte Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ambler and Theodora Seely, his wife.

James Ambler, (1755-1839), enlisted under Capt. Mathew Mead, 1775; served in the Canadian expedition and was at Quebec when Montgomery fell. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden county, Vermont for two years

actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Stamford, Conn.

Also No. 18088.

MRS. MARY GRAY GROSVENOR. 36931

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Widow of George Grosvenor.

Descendant of Dr. William Petry, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Gray and Elizabeth Petry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob W. Petry (1775-1851) and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Petry and Margaret Salome Wolf, his wife.

William Petry, (1733-1806), was wounded at the battle of Oriskany. He was surgeon 1781 and at the close of the war, was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10649, 17716.

MRS. C. DEDA EYSAMAN STAPLES. 36932

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Walter P. Staples.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Augustines Hess, of New York.

Daughter of Philo Peter Eysaman and Mary Catherine Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Eysaman and Margaret Bellinger, his wife; Henry Rankin and Alma Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bellinger and Lana Bellinger, his wife; Daniel Briggs and Mary Hess, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife; Frederick Hess and Anna Maria Fulmer, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustines Hess and Catherine Kasson, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon county regiment under his brother-in-law General Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 18787, 21169, 22239, 24124, 33435.

Augustines Hess, (1719-82), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon county.

Also No. 12900.

MRS. ADDIE FORD RASBACH. 36933

Born in German Flats, New York.

Wife of George P. Rasbach.

Descendant of Barney Young.

Daughter of Daniel Ford and Ann Elizabeth Van Alstine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ford and Lany Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Young and Elizabeth Ryon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barney Young (1754-1833) and Elizabeth Rankins, his wife.

See No. 36929.

MISS MARY E. STEELE. 36934

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Descendant of Josiah Steele, 2d., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Adolphus Steele and Mary Elizabeth Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Adaline Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Hannah Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele, 2d, and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Josiah Steele, 2nd., (1760-1836), left Yale College to serve in the army. He applied for a pension, 1818 in Hartford county and it was allowed for service as private in the Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 8002, 31381.

MRS. ANNA MARSHALL BELLOWS. 36935

Born in Vernon, New York.

Wife of Edwin P. Bellows.

Descendant of Thomas Marshall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Tuttle Marshall and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Marshall and Mary Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Deziah Tuttle, his wife.

Thomas Marshall, (1738-1810), in the first call for troops, served as a private in Capt. Amos Wilson's company. He was born in Torrington; died in Newfield, Conn.

Also No. 27060.

MRS. LUCINDA MEDBURY BROWNE. 36936

Born in Broadalbin, New York.

Wife of Abraham C. Browne.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin, Anthony Martin and Benjamin Medbury, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Garrett Van Vranken and Sylvanus Medbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Medbury and Lydia Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Medbury and Rhoda Harris, his wife; Anthony Martin and Susannah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Medbury and Sarah, his wife; Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife, m. 1751.

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was colonel of the First Bristol county regiment of militia and served on the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Barrington.

Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160, 22302, 27769, 31110, 35141.

Anthony Martin, (1760-1840), served in the militia of Rhode Island as a private.

Benjamin Medbury, (1718-95), turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Smithfield.

Also No. 11492.

MRS. HARRIET JUDSON BURTON. 36937

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of Seth Conover Burton.

Descendant of Martin Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alanson Judson (1806-86) and Jane Ellison, his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Elisha Judson and Lucy Case (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1787.

See No. 36940.

MRS. ARLINE C. CLYDE. 36938

Born in Middlefield, New York.

Wife of George W. Clyde.

Descendant of James Bradley.

Daughter of David Winslow and Eloisa Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bradley and Sylvia Woodcock, his wife.

James Bradley, (1761-1831), enlisted for three years and was transferred at Valley Forge to the commander-in-chief's guard, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Middlefield, N. Y.

MRS. CHLOE SMITH DARLING. 36939

Born in Day, New York.

Wife of Erastus Darling.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner and of Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of Sumner Smith and Asenath Fraker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Mary Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sumner and Mehetabel Perry, his wife, m. 1761.

John Sumner, (1736-1804), served as major at Ticonderoga and lieutenant colonel at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Jonathan Smith, (1762-1824), served in the Connecticut line. He died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 14268, 15281, 31873.

MRS. LOUISE HILDRETH DE LAMATER. 36940

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of Radcliffe De Lamater.

Descendant of Martin Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Whitfield Hildreth and Phoebe Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Surverus G. Hildreth and Lucy Judson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Judson (1765-1826) and Lucy Case (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Case and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Martin Case, (1730-1827), served as private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 30069.

MRS. LAURA MITCHELL FONDA. 36941

Born in Chateaugay, New York.

Wife of A. Veeder Fonda.

Descendant of Ensign David Beach.

Daughter of Sidney Mitchell and Lucy Upham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Upham and Laura Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Beach and Anna Clark, his wife.

David Beach, (1754-1830), served as private, sergeant, ensign and lieutenant. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden county, Vt., as ensign in the Connecticut Continental line. He died in Chateaugay, N. Y.

MRS. MIRIAM SMITH HEACOCK. 36942

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Elbert Lemuel Heacock.

Descendant of Caleb Smith.

Daughter of James Henry Smith and Freelove Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith (1784-1833) and Mary E. Baird (1786-1877), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Martha Mason, his wife, m. 1780.

Caleb Smith, (1745-1810), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Gillam's company, Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. LIZZIE JONES GRAVES. 36943

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of David Graves.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Veeder, of New York.

Daughter of Eliphalet Veeder and Asenath Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Veeder and Matilda St. John, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Veeder and Annetie Fonda, his 2d wife.

Abraham Veeder, (1743-1814), commanded a company in the Tryon county militia. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda.

Also No. 24862.

MRS. CATHARINE JUDSON JOHNSON. 36944

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Widow of James H. Johnson.

Descendant of Martin Case.

Daughter of Alanson Judson and Jane Ellison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Judson and Lucy Case, his wife.

See No. 36940.

MRS. BLANCHE CUTTER JUDSON. 36945

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Wall Judson.

Descendant of John Riddle.

Daughter of Alpheus Cutter and Martha Jane Riddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ross Riddle and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Riddle and Nancy Nutt (1784-1810), his wife, m. 1801.

John Riddle, (1761-1847), enlisted 1778 in the New Jersey

militia where he served four years. He then entered the privateer service. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; removed to Ohio, 1790 and died in Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1246, 10724, 31920.

MRS. MARCIA BRIGGS LEFFERTS. 36946

Born in Fonda, New York.

Wife of William Bentley Lefferts.

Descendant of Clark Kenyon.

Daughter of William S. Briggs and Laura Jessenya Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Sir Smith and Delinda A. Tefft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William D. Tefft and Mary Kenyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Clark Kenyon and Mary Card, his wife.

Clark Kenyon, (1762-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, New York, 1832, for service of private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Stonington, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

MRS. PHOEBE BRIGGS NORTON. 36947

Born in Mohawk, New York.

Wife of Alfred Darrow Norton.

Descendant of Gershom Babcock.

Daughter of Delavan Briggs and Almira Doxstader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Briggs and Sarah Babcock (b. 1792), his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Babcock and Chloe Davis, his wife.

Gershom Babcock, (1752-1815), served in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's company of New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

MRS. AMANDA C. SMITH WITTICK. 36948

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Wife of Albert T. Wittick.

Descendant of Caleb Smith.

Daughter of Denton M. Smith and Nancy Gates Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary E. Baird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Martha Mason, his wife.

See No. 36942.

MISS SARA ELIZABETH STEWART. 36949

Born in Kingston, New York.

Descendant of Jacob Johnson.

Daughter of Cyrus Stewart and Eugenia Dotha Enos, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Griswold Enos and Sara Ann Wooster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Enos and Dotha Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson and Esther Hotchkiss, his wife, m. 1767.

Jacob Johnson, (1742-1816), enlisted as a private and his widow received a pension. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Kingston, N. Y.

Also No. 30069.

MRS. JANE T. BURTON TODD. 36950

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of James Smith Todd.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton, of New York.

Daughter of Elias Conover Burton and Catherine Jane Conover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Burton and Eleanor Covenhoven, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Huldah Stanton, his 1st wife.

Judah Burton, (1739-1813), was appointed lieutenant by the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775 and the commission is still in the family. He was granted land in Montgomery county, where he founded a town and where he died.

Also Nos. 6006, 23241, 24717, 26512, 31701, 32543.

MISS MABEL TODD. 36951

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton.

Daughter of James Smith Todd and Jane T. Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Conover Burton and Catherine Jane Conover, his wife.

See No. 36950.

MRS. MARY GRIDLEY TARR. 36952

Born in Marshall, New York.

Wife of David H. Tarr.

Descendant of Corp. James Cowing.

Daughter of Sylvester Gridley and Elizabeth Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neuman Gridley and Sophia Cowing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cowing and Rebecca Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cowing and Mary Cottle, his 1st wife.

James Cowing, (1740-1829), was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarm and served as corporal, 1780, in Rhode Island. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2127, 3218, 4961, 12166, 24853, 27064.

*MRS. HANNAH PALMERTON VAN DYKE.* *36953*

Born in Delaware County, New York.

Wife of Cornelius Van Dyke.

Descendant of John Palmerton, of New York.

Daughter of John Palmerton and Elizabeth Wilsey, his wife, m. 1776.

John Palmerton, (1756-1824), enlisted from Dutchess county; was in the Canadian campaign, at the battle of Three Rivers and at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

MRS. JULIET HOOD WHITNEY. 36954

Born in Chelsea, Vermont.

Wife of E. Barton Whitney.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Craige.

Daughter of Albert Orlando Hood and Betsey Matilda Craige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Craige and Matilda Parrish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Craige and Molly Stevens, his wife.

Alexander Craige served as lieutenant, captain and major in the New Hampshire militia. He died 1823 in Rumney, N. H.

MRS. JANE HUTCHINSON WILLARD. 36955

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of Clarence P. Willard.

Descendant of Capt. John Little, of New York.

Daughter of John Chauncy Hutchinson and Ellen M. Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Hutchinson and Sally Gay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncy Hutchinson and Anne Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Little and Leah Crawford, his 1st wife.

John Little, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant and captain

in the Tryon county militia. He was wounded in the battle of Johnstown, 1781. He was born in Currybush; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26508, 27028.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALLACE YOST. 36956

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Peter Yost.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wallace and of James Wells, of New York.

Daughter of John Wallace and Charlotte Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace and Catherine Miller, his wife; James Wells and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

William Wallace, (1746-1837), served as lieutenant in the First Canadian regiment, 1777, and was attached to Col. John Lamb's artillery, 1779.

James Wells, (1760-1811), served as a private and 1781 was wounded in service. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Kingsboro, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE H. HAILE CASE. 36957

Born in Hailesboro, New York.

Wife of Floyd Randolph Case.

Descendant of Lieut. William Campbell.

Daughter of Frederick H. Haile and Agnes Percival, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Haile and Eliza Goodale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Haile and Lucy Campbell (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Mary Stone, his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Campbell (1690-1761) and Esther, his wife.

William Campbell responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company. He was born 1734 in Oxford, Mass.

MISS JESSIE HOYSRADT. 36958

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Hoysradt, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Warren Hoysradt and Caroline L. McArthur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Hoysradt and Margaret Felts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry A. Hoysradt and Eve Strever, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Hoysradt and Mary Knickerbocker, his wife, m. 1760.

Adam Hoysradt, (1737-93), was captain of the Fifth company, Manor of Livington, Albany county militia.

Also No. 35919.

MISS FRANCES IRENE DE PEW. 36959

Born in Waterloo, New York.

Descendant of William Depew and of Capt. Joseph Fox, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvester De Pew and Electa Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin De Pew and Nancy Mitchell, his wife; William Fox and Polly Burnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Depew and Hannah Lacy, his wife; Joseph Fox and Grace Wood, his wife.

William Depew, (1752-1818), served as a private under Captain St. John, Colonel Thomas's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Westchester county; died in Ithaca, N. Y.

Joseph Fox served through the war and rose from ensign to captain in the Massachusetts Continental line. He received land bounty in Chemung Valley, N. Y., and died in Ithaca.

MRS. MINNIE BARROWS BEMUS. 36960

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Dr. William N. Bemus.

Descendant of Andrew Putnam, Sr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ransom J. Barrows and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Union Putnam and Chlorinda Fross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Putnam and Azuba Stanhope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Putnam and Lucy Parks, his wife, m. 1764.

Andrew Putnam, (1742-1812), served as selectman of Greenfield, where he moved in 1780. He served on the Committee to furnish quota of beef to the army, 1781. He was born in Sutton; died in Townsend.

36961

MRS. CAROLINE McMARTIN EVANS. 36962

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Richard Evans.

Descendant of Samson Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James McIntyre McMartin and Mary Ann Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Pierson (1799-1880) and Amanda Mason (1802-83), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mason and Elizabeth Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samson Mason and Lucy Sherman, his wife.

Samson Mason marched from Berkshire county, 1777, in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment to re-enforce the army. He was born and died in Adams.

## MRS. ALICE D'ASSIGINE HALL ROSSIRE. 36963

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles C. Rossire.

Descendant of Thomas Barnes.

Daughter of Abraham Oakley Hall and Katharine Louisa Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nye Barnes and Catharine Moore McCoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barnes (b. 1770) and Sally Fish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barnes and Mary Whitemore, his wife, m. 1764.

Thomas Barnes served in the guards under Capt. Nathaniel Sargent, 1779. He was born 1743 in Malden, Mass.

## MRS. MARY C. ELLIS. 36964

Born in Clayton, New York.

Wife of Charles Ellis.

Descendant of Enos Hudson.

Daughter of Thomas Rees and Alzada Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hudson and Catharine Timmerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Hudson and Patie Brown, his wife, m. 1783.

Enos Hudson, (1759-1827), enlisted 1777 under Capt. John Read, Col. John Brooks's regiment and served six years. He was at Saratoga, Newton, Kingsbridge and Yorktown. In 1818 his pension was allowed for service of private, Massachusetts line during the war. He was born in Oakham, Mass.; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE MARIAH FISH HYDE. 36965

Born in Lyme, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Hyde.

Descendant of James Kingsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Fish and Harriette Kingsley Van Woert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adrian Van Woert and Mariah Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kingsley and Lavina Brower, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kingsley and Elizabeth Welch, his wife.

James Kingsley, (1737-82), served as matross in Capt. Joshua Huddy's company of artillery, state troops when they were surprised by a band of Tories at Tom's river, where he was mortally wounded.

Also Nos. 17135, 21757, 31781.

MISS ADELIA NEWTON. 36966

Born in Canada.

Descendant of Shadrach Newton.

Daughter of Isaac Newton and Sarah Conklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Newton and Abigail Geer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Newton and Mary Dike, his wife.

Shadrach Newton, (1753-1837), served as private in the Massachusetts line. He received a pension as did also his widow. He died in Warrensburg, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE G. SPENCER. 36967

Born in Brownville, New York.

Wife of William Luman Spencer.

Descendant of Hon. William Horton, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Gillingham and Cornelia Ryder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ryder and Ann Caroline Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Horton and Martha White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Horton and Elizabeth Covert (1743-1831), his wife.

William Horton, (1743-1834), served as a private in the Westchester county militia. He was born in Yorktown; died in Colchester, N. Y.

Also No. 21180.

MRS. ELIZABETH MORGAN WARREN. 36968

Born in Dexter, New York.

Wife of Kenneth L. Warren.

Descendant of Jeremiah Ferguson.

Daughter of James A. Morgan and Malvina Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ferguson (1793-1861) and Sarah Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ferguson.

Jeremiah Ferguson, (1754-1823), served as a private under Capt. Valentine Wheeler, Col. James Vanderburgh, Dutchess county militia.

MRS. ABBIE EVERETT HARRIS. 36969

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of George I. Harris.

Descendant of John Neilson Everett.

Daughter of Alanson Everett and Emma Duddleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Everett and Mercy Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Neilson Everett and Sarah Broughton, his wife.

John Neilson Everett, (1734-1808), served in Capt. John Ellis's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment of Massachusetts militia raised to fortify passes of North River. He died in Litchfield, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA EVERETT HARTFORD. 36970

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of William Hartford.

Descendant of John Neilson Everett.

Daughter of Alanson Everett and Emma Dudleston, his wife.

See No. 36969.

MRS. MARY GENEVIE BRAINARD. 36971

Born in Hubbardsville, New York.

Wife of Ira D. Brainard.

Descendant of James Green, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Green and Mary Jane Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Green (1769-1853) and Deliverance Hatch (1769-1862), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green and Abigal Hall, his wife.

James Green, (1745-1817), served as a private, 1779 in Capt. Azor Barnum's company of Dutchess county militia. He died in Sangerfield, N. Y.

MISS ADELINE A. JONES. 36972

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Descendant of Nehemiah Jones and of Isaac Cody.

Daughter of Pomroy Jones and Mehetabel Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Jones and Anna Pomroy, his wife; David Moore (1760-1826) and Lois Cody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cody and Martha Caryl (1740-1828), his wife.

Nehemiah Jones, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also No. 28195.

Isaac Cody, (1739-1827), served as a private 1777 in the Massachusetts militia and with him was his son Samuel. He was born in Union, Conn.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE REBECCA EATON. 36973

Born in Boston, New York.

Wife of Frederick Richmond Eaton.

Descendant of Alexander Jameson, Capt. Timothy Lockwood, Ensign Jesse Seymour and Jeremiah Potter.

Daughter of Orin Lockwood and Eliza Jameson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Betsey Seymour, his wife; Thomas Jameson and Rebecca Taggart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Abigail Mead, his wife; Jesse Seymour and Mercy Fancher, his wife; Alexander Jameson and Jenny Moore, his wife.

Alexander Jameson, (1743-1807), enlisted as a private in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment and joined the northern army at Saratoga. His brothers Hugh and Thomas also served in the army. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 936.

Timothy Lockwood, (1735-82), was captain of coast guards. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died.

Jesse Seymour, (1754-1829), served as ensign in the Fourth New York militia regiment. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., died in Brewster, N. Y.

Jeremiah Potter, (1737-1813), served as private in the Rhode Island artillery. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Norway, N. Y.

MISS SARAH JANE BURDITT. 36974

Born in Cooperstown, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther I. Burditt and Eliza Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiggleworth Burditt and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingles, his wife.

Daniel Wood, (1749-1821), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown's company at Bennington, where the Berkshire yeoman rendered valiant service.

Also Nos. 2373, 3040, 4217, 12151, 20001, 22336.

MRS. FRANCES V. V. FLAGLER. 36975

Born in Mayville, New York.

Wife of Elmer Ellsworth Flagler.

Descendant of Lambert Van Valkenburg, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Van Valkenburg (1827-71) and Ruth Kelsey (1826-1905), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of William Van Valkenburg (b. 1792) and Hannah Claw (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lambert Van Valkenburg and Freelove Attley (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Van Valkenburg (b. 1732) and Margaret Bogart, his wife.

Lambert Van Valkenburg served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Kinderhook, 1758, where he died.

MRS. ADELAIDE BARNEY OWEN. 36976

Born in Ellery, New York.

Wife of William Wallace Owen.

Descendant of Luther Barney.

Daughter of Zee Barney and Mary Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Barney and Ruth Garrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barney and Mary Luther, his wife.

Luther Barney, (1757-1844), enlisted as a private, 1776, in the Connecticut militia and subsequently served in the navy. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Ellery, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29621, 33012.

MISS CAROLINE M. LANSING. 36977

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Campbell, Adj. John Evert Lansing, John Beaman and James Richardson.

Daughter of James Lansing and Sarah A. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Evert Lansing and Sarah Chesebrough, his wife; Henry Richardson and Dorcas Lynn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evert Lansing (1773-1833) and Jennett Campbell, his wife, m. 1795; Manasseh Richardson and Mary Beaman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Evert Lansing and Maria Staats, his wife, m. 1765; Robert Campbell and Margaret Campbell, his wife; James Richardson and Ruth, his wife; John Beaman and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Robert Campbell, (1735-77), served as lieutenant under Col. Nicholas Herkimer at Oriskany, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 4457, 7314, 27378, 30987.

James Richardson, (1730-1808), was a private in the Worcester county, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Lancaster.

Also No. 21427.

John Beaman, (1738-1820), served as matross in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Craft's artillery. He was born in Leominster, Mass., died in Poultney, Vt.

John Evert Lansing, (1743-1821), served as adjutant in the Rensellaer battalion 1778. He was born in Albany; died in Schodack, N. Y.

MRS. M. MARGARET MURPHY RICKERSON. 36978

Born in Ashland, New York.

Wife of Le Roy Rickerson.

Descendant of Timothy Murphy.

Daughter of John Gaylord Murphy and Sara Cornelia Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murphy and Katherine Vrooman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Murphy and Margaret Fleck, his wife.

Timothy Murphy, (1751-1818), was in Morgan's Rifle corps in the Burgoyne campaign and it was his shot that mortally wounded General Fraser at Bemis Heights. He was a fine marksman and became a terror to the Indians and Tories. He died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 10159.

MRS. MAY LOUISE KINLOCH. 36979

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Osman F. Kinloch.

Descendant of Capt. John Town, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Fales and Harriet Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnard Hale and Celia Towne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Towne, Jr. (1767-1848) and Mercy Babbitt (1768-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Town and Mary Thomas (1743-1841), his wife.

John Town, (1729-1820), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Topsfield; died in Dana, Mass.

MISS MARGARET LOUISE NOXON. 36980

Born in Half Moon, New York.

Descendant of Peter Noxon, of New York.

Daughter of Smith Mitchell Noxon and Elizabeth Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Noxon and Nancy Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Noxon and Sally McClease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Noxon and Elizabeth Bentley, his wife.

Peter Noxon, (1755-97), enlisted in the Fifth regiment, Dutchess county, New York militia.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MORSE. 36981

Born in Clifton Park, New York.

Wife of Elisha George Morse.

Descendant of Peter Noxon.

Daughter of Thomas Noxon and Emma Clapp.

Granddaughter of Clark Noxon and Sally McClease, his wife.

See No. 36980.

MRS. CORA WELLES TROW. 36982

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Fowler Trow.

Descendant of Benjamin Welles, Benjamin Welles, Jr., and Oliver Munn.

Daughter of William Henry Munn and Mary Warner Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bull Munn (1766-1855) and Sarah Peters Tredwell, his wife; Benjamin Welles (1785-1838) and Mary Siddons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Munn and Susannah, his wife; Benjamin Welles, Jr. and Mary Warnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Welles and Lucy Talcot, his wife.

Benjamin Welles, (1735-1804), served in the militia of Connecticut and died in Bolton.

Benjamin Welles, Jr., (1758-1811), served as a fifer in the Connecticut militia, 1780. He was born in Bolton; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Oliver Munn, (1735-1810), gave service in the Revolution and died in New York city.

## MRS. MARY VAN ETTEN BURHANS. 36983

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of William V. W. Burhans.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Burhans and of Abraham Osterhoudt, of New York.

Daughter of Uriah Van Etten and Margaret Osterhoudt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Osterhoudt (1783-1863) and Elizabeth Burhans (1785-1868), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Osterhoudt and Catherine Minkelaer, his wife; Isaac Burhans and Susanna Foland (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1765.

Abraham Osterhoudt, (1748-1817), was a signer of the Association Test and a member of the militia. He was born in Glasco, where he died.

Isaac Burhans served as lieutenant in the Ulster county militia. He was born 1737 in Kingston, where he died.

## MRS. MARY KIERSTED PIDGEON. 36984

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Frank Pidgeon.

Descendant of Christopher Kiersted, Tobias Wynkoop, Ensign Tobias Wynkoop, Jr., and Hendricus Dubois, all of New York.

Daughter of John Kiersted and Maria A. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kiersted (1786-1862) and Nellie Wynkoop (1784-1860), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Kiersted and Leah Dubois (1747), his wife; Tobias Wynkoop, Jr. and Jannetje Schmerhorn, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendricus Dubois and Jane Hotaling (1713-92), his wife, m. 1733; Tobias Wynkoop and Leah Legg, his wife, m. 1741.

Christopher Kiersted, M. D., (1736-91), was a signer of the Articles of Association.

Tobias Wynkoop, (1717-86), signed the articles of the association.

Tobias Wynkop, Jr., (1758-1827), served as ensign in the Ulster county militia.

Hendricus Dubois, (1710-80), signed the Association Test of New Paltz.

MISS ANNA RUSSELL. 36985

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of Col. Johannes Snyder, and of John Ludwig Eberherd Roessell, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick T. Russell and Julia Mynderse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Russell and Eliza Schoonmaker, his wife; John G. Mynderse and Anna Myer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Russell and Elizabeth Moose, his wife; Garret Mynderse and Leah Myer, his wife; Cornelius Myer and Mary Britt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ludwig Eberherd Roessel (1741-95) and Catherine Fiero (1752-1842), his wife; Johannes Myer and Seletje Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Snyder (1720-94) and Rachel Swart, his wife.

See Nos. 36432, 36434.

MRS. NORA BEAR HOMMEL. 36986

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Luther Hommel.

Descendant of John Wolven, of New York.

Daughter of Adam Bear and Almira Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bear and Sally Wolven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wolven and Maritje Brink, his wife.

John Wolven, (1743-98), served as a private in the Ulster County militia under Col. Johannis Snyder. He was born in Saugerties, where he died.

MRS. MAUDE McFARLAND WASHBURN. 36987

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of John T. Washburn, Jr.

Descendant of Noah Goodrich.

Daughter of Ensworth G. McFarland and Josephine Burch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Filer Burch and Mary Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Parker and Rebecca Goodrich, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Goodrich and Martha Foster, his wife.

Noah Goodrich enlisted in Capt. Moses Ashley's Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment. He was born 1756 in Massachusetts and 1790 his name is on the first census of Addison county, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES FINCH BUMP. 36988

Born in Waverly, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Edward Lorenzo Bump.
Descendant of Lieut. William Roe, of New York.
Daughter of William Roe Finch and Mary Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. Finch and Betsey Roe, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Roe and Maria Van Duzer, his wife. wife.

Wiliam Roe, (1744-1830), was lieutenant of volunteers in the Orange county militia, 1775.

Also Nos. 13511, 20612.

MRS. GRACE A. BAILEY FOSTER. 36989

Born in Waverly, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Joel McCammant Foster.
Descendant of Lieut. William Roe.
Daughter of James G. Bailey and Mary Addie Finch, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Roe Finch and Mary Kirkpatrick, his wfe.
See No. 36988.

MRS. HARRIET VANDERPOEL HOUGHTALING. 36990

Born in New Baltimore, New York.
Wife of Herbert Houghtaling.
Descendant of Ensign Andries Vanderpoel.
Daughter of Andrew Van Slyke Vanderpoel and Abigail Norris Thorne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Vanderpoel and Catherine Schermerhorn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andries Vanderpoel and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Andries Vanderpoel, (1754-1812), served as ensign in the Albany county, New York militia. He was born in Kinderhook, where he died.

Also Nos. 23667, 34843.

MRS. MERRILLA ELIZABETH MORSS. 36991

Born in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Leonidas William Morss.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Kirtland.

Daughter of George Lord Morss and Lois Austen Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Foster Morss and Roxanna Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kirtland and Louisa Lord (1749-1841), his wife, m. 1769.

Daniel Kirtland, (1745-1824), served as sergeant and ensign in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.

Also No. 16414.

MISS MINNIE ELIZABETH MORSS. 36992

Born in Ledgedale, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Kirtland.

Daughter of Leonidas William Morss and Merrilla Elizabeth Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burton Gilbert Morss and Caroline Amelia Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kirtland and Hulda Gavens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kirtland (1745-1824) and Louisa Lord, his wife.

See No. 36991.

MISS GRACE R. WHITE. 36993

Born in Sag Harbor, New York.

Descendant of John Street, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William C. White and Ada M. Street, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Street and Arabella Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Street and Nancy Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Street and Jerusha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Street and Hannah Jarvis (1727-1804), his wife.

John Street, (1728-76), served in the New York campaign and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Norwalk and is buried there in St. Paul's church yard.

Also Nos. 15486, 17387.

MRS. CAROLINE ISABELLA HEDGES. 36994

Born in East Hampton, New York.

Wife of John D. Hedges.

Descendant of Capt. David Fithian, of New York.

Daughter of Egbert Homan and Caroline Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Conklin and Roxanna Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Conklin and Esther Fithian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Fithian and Esther Conklin, his wife.

David Fithian, (1728-1805), served as captain in the second regiment, Suffolk county militia. He was born and died in East Hampton, N. Y.

MRS. CLYMENA JOHNSON KYSOR. 36995

Born in Howard, New York.

Wife of Daniel S. Kysor.

Descendant of Ezra Downer.

Daughter of Silas Hunt Johnson and Adelia Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin B. Bennett and Mary Ann Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ayers Armstrong and Hannah Allen Downer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Downer and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Ezra Downer, (1730-1805), served in the early wars, and volunteered in the Connecticut line during the Revolution. He became unfit for active duty and his only son Eliphalet took his place. He died in Geneva, N. Y.

Also Nos. 27779, 30071.

MISS SARAH D. BAUM. 36996

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Isaac Marques (Marks).

Daughter of Mannes Baum and Leonora Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marques (Marks), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mendez Marques (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marques and Miriam Simmons, his wife.

See No. 36154.

MRS. ANTOINETTE HUNT DENCH. 36997

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Bradford Dench.

Descendant of Simon Towle, Dr. Jonathan Poole, Col. John Hale, James Pierce and John Underhill.

Daughter of Horace Hunt and Marie Antoinette Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Hunt and Rebecca Poole, his wife; Henry Towle and Susan Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hunt and Elizabeth Seaver, his wife; Jonathan Poole (1758-97) and Elizabeth Hale, his wife; Simon Towle and Eleanor Hall, his wife, m. 1779; James Pierce and Mary Underhill, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hale (1731-91) and Elizabeth Hall, his wife; John Underhill and Joanna Healey, his wife, m. 1741.

See No. 36226.

John Underhill, (1721-93), served at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the Legislature 1781 from Chester, N. H.

Also Nos. 5138, 25674, 28803, 31602, 34772.

Simon Towle, (1759-1808), served as a minute man at Winter Hill, 1775 and as a private 1777. He was born in Hampton; died in Haverhill.

Also Nos. 25674, 27157.

James Pierce served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in 1796 in Chester, N. H.

MRS. DORA ETHEL LEE WILDER. 36998

Born in Alexander, North Carolina.

Wife of Gen. John T. Wilder.

Descendant of James Lee.

Daughter of John Lee and Mary Deck, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lewis Lee and Priscilla Flynne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lee (1780-1835) and Nancy Bedford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lee and Mary Lewis, his wife.

James Lee, (1748-1810), served at King's Mountain and at Cowpens. He received a personal letter from Col. Pickens complimenting him on his courage. He was born in Virginia; died in Highshoals, N. C.

MRS. HARRIET ELEANOR McBRIDE. 36999

Born in Anson county, North Carolina.

Wife of Benjamin McBride.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Boggan.

Daughter of William O. Bennett and Rosa May Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hampton Boggan Hammond and Rosa May (Kay), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hammond and Eleanor Boggan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Mary Elizabeth Dobbs, his wife.

Patrick Boggan, (1750-1822), was a regulator and one of the first to cry out against the aggressive rule of Governor Tryon. He commanded minute men, authorized by the Legislature of North Carolina. He was born in Ireland; died in Anson Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 4928, 5058.

MRS. SALLIE C. GORMAN. 37000

Born in Pittsylvania county, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas U. Gorman.

Descendant of Daniel Coleman, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Edward Coleman and Mattie D. Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George William Coleman and Sarah Whitlock Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coleman and Anna Payne Harrison, his wife.

Daniel Coleman, (1768-1860), acted as courier to convey general orders forwarded by Lafayette to aid General Green, then retreating before Cornwallis. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

"See No." indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No." indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are eleven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

# INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

# INDEX.

## Daughters of the American Revolution.


Adams, Anna Isabelle, ..... 91
Adams, Kate Hayward, ..... 109
Ahlers, Mary Josephine Williams, ..... 155
Aitkin, Ada Elizabeth, ..... 293
Alcorn, Jessie Walton Glover, ..... 200
Alderton, Mary Child Cowell, ..... 294
Aldrich, Jennie Lamson, ..... 320
Alexander, Ellen M., ..... 233
Alger, S. Augusta, ..... 280
Allen, Anna Melvin Burbank, ..... 99
Allen, Anne Louise, ..... 126
Allen, Annie May, ..... 286
Allen, Benja Marshall, ..... 199
Allen, Elizabeth H., ..... 312
Anderson, Mildred, ..... 207
Andrews, Ella Minerva Blachly, ..... 20
Andrews, Emma Bent, ..... 90
Arthur, Mary Bushee, ..... 98
At Lee, Olive Houston, ..... 166
Austin, Nellie Warner, ..... 36

Babcock, Abbie Amanda, ..... 100
Babcock, Julia L. Overton, ..... 320
Backus, Abbie Mansfield, ..... 141
Bailey, Katherine Bullard, ..... 287
Baker, Josephine Amelia Ruggles, ..... 39
Baldwin, Marcella C., ..... 232
Ballard, Mary H., ..... 209
Ballou, Luella Bates, ..... 59
Barber, F. Lillian, ..... 85
Barden, Louise Bronson, ..... 252
Bardwell, Emma Daniels, ..... 286
Barline, Lucy Frances Dean, ..... 12
Barlow, Mary Louisa Cone, ..... 61
Barnes, Eliza Warren, ..... 256
Barnett, Frances Craft, ..... 170
Barrett, Marian Anna, ..... 240

Bartlett, Helen Frances, ..... 267
Bartlett, Mabel L. Boardman, ..... 139
Bartlett, Martha Melvina Miller, ..... 160
Bascom, Harriet Hemenway, ..... 194
Bascom, Laura Atwood, ..... 190
Bass, Grace Brooke Irwin, ..... 304
Bates, Elizabeth Winship, ..... 45
Bauer, Ella Pettengill, ..... 237
Baum, Sarah D., ..... 346
Beale, Julia Darneal, ..... 13
Beaman, Jennie P., ..... 319
Bear, Mabel Hull, ..... 58
Beardsley, Grace Noble Moon, ..... 109
Beattie, Ruth Woodhull, ..... 310
Beede, Virginia Aldrich, ..... 31
Bellack, Cecelia Ormsby, ..... 18
Bellinger, Frances J., ..... 178
Bellows, Anna Marshall, ..... 326
Bemus, Minnie Barrows, ..... 334
Bennett, Edith Frances Clapp, ..... 144
Benson, Harriet Molten, ..... 86
Benson, Stella Carr, ..... 50
Benton, Mary Park Seavy, ..... 214
Billings, Maria Hall, ..... 32
Birdsall, Katharine Hubbell, ..... 127
Bisbee, Harriet Backus, ..... 46
Black, Anna E., ..... 306
Black, Erin, ..... 24
Black, Helen Gertrude, ..... 305
Blake, Florence Sweet, ..... 98
Blake, Frances Louisa, ..... 283
Blanding, Elizabeth Carpenter, ..... 100
Bliss, Mary B. H., ..... 268
Blossom, Helen Nelson, ..... 213
Bond, Mary Balch, ..... 6
Booth, Mary Loraine Rich, ..... 190
Bossieux, Irene Orndorff, ..... 10
Bosworth, Sarah J., ..... 268
Bothine, Fanny Lithgow, ..... 108
Botsford, Angie E. Sanford, ..... 88
Bowditch, Albina M., ..... 291
Bowes, Ella E. Lane, ..... 54
Boyer, Frances Ashburner, ..... 312
Boyle, Alice Rebecca, ..... 164
Bozarth, Mabel Helm Robards, ..... 117
Brackenridge, Mary Eleanor, ..... 186
Brainard, Lucy A., ..... 40
Brainard, Mary Genevie, ..... 337
Brandon, Flora Eliza Goodrich, ..... 138
Branson, Caroline M., ..... 267
Brant, Minnie J., ..... 296
Breeden, Grace Baker, ..... 142
Brewer, Mary Grace, ..... 219
Brier, Martha Annette, ..... 214
Briggs, Ethel H. Copeland, ..... 269
Brigham, Hannah J., ..... 268
Brisbine, Sarah Sherburne, ..... 295
Bristol, Helen Beverley, ..... 27
Brookins, Emma E. Brookins, ..... 192

Broughton, Mary Pou, ..... 52
Brown, Anna M., ..... 135
Brown, Gertrude Pierce, ..... 298
Brown, Marion A. Copeland, ..... 269
Browne, Lucinda Medbury, ..... 326
Brunson, Gertrude T. Iszard, ..... 312
Bryant, Miranda Lane, ..... 244
Buchannan, Eliza Macfarlane, ..... 172
Buck, Blanche Staples, ..... 31
Bull, Jessie Bryan Williams, ..... 179
Bumgardner, Nannie Brooke Scott, ..... 8
Bump, Frances Finch, ..... 344
Burch, Maria Sabina Kuhn, ..... 71
Burditt, Sarah Jane, ..... 339
Burhans, Mary Van Etten, ..... 342
Burley, Bernice Buell, ..... 288
Burney, Minnie M., ..... 178
Burnham, Ellen E. Ward, ..... 95
Burnham, Julia Elizabeth, ..... 284
Burrows, Sophronia Maria Shaw, ..... 63
Burton, Harriet Judson, ..... 327
Bush, Alys C., ..... 143
Bush, Marie Antoinette Broughton, ..... 52
Bushee, Harriet Louisa, ..... 99
Bushee, Minda S., ..... 99
Butler, Belle Robinson, ..... 45
Buzzell, Nettie M. Clark, ..... 289
Byrd, Sallie Hunter, ..... 303

Cady, Harriet Elkins, ..... 86
Caldwell, Lella Reid, ..... 183
Cameron, Maude Gray, ..... 308
Campbell, Josephine O'Brien, ..... 80
Campbell, Katherine Harper, ..... 129
Capron, Horatia Nelson, ..... 101
Capron, Melissa Nancy, ..... 102
Carleton, Clara A., ..... 288
Carpenter, Eliza Capron, ..... 100
Carpenter, S. Alice, ..... 100
Carrington, Ella Gordon, ..... 197
Carroll, Carrie Belle, ..... 64
Cartmell, Dena Wood, ..... 162
Carver, Mary Low, ..... 81
Case, Louisa H. Haile, ..... 333
Caswell, Mary Gumaer, ..... 148
Cathcart, Mabel Adams, ..... 110
Cecil, Rebecca Thomas, ..... 78
Chambers, Ida, ..... 270
Champion, Frances Heyward, ..... 47
Chapman, Rebecca, ..... 41
Chapman, Tinnie Aubigue Drummond Chapman, ..... 248
Chase, Amelia, ..... 272
Cheney, Philena C. Welch, ..... 129
Child, Margaret Harrison, ..... 122
Christian, Stella Louise Jones, ..... 185
Church, Jennie Hosmer, ..... 228
Clapp, Lucie Evelyn Weisiger, ..... 198
Clark, Elizabeth W., ..... 269

Clark, Emeline E. Bottum, ..... 193
Clark, Fannie Bassett, ..... 285
Clark, Jennie Lampard, ..... 19
Clark, Sadie Searle, ..... 244
Clawson, Marcia Wilson, ..... 71
Clayton, Isabella B., ..... 83
Clegg, Helen Gifford, ..... 76
Cleveland, Mary Addie Little, ..... 239
Clough, Elsena Wiswall, ..... 20
Clyde, Arline C., ..... 327
Cobb, Cora Crosby, ..... 180
Cobb, Jane Augusta, ..... 257
Coburn, Alsy A., ..... 251
Coe, Florence A. J., ..... 254
Coe, Frances Lucille Rathbone, ..... 137
Cole, Lucy E., ..... 269
Collins, Elisabeth Douglas, ..... 196
Colwell, Almira Wellington, ..... 83
Connor, Eva Comstock Cooke, ..... 163
Connor, Helen Huntington, ..... 75
Cook, Addie M. Richardson, ..... 122
Coolidge, Jennie Adelaide Holmes, ..... 297
Cooper, Sarah Frances, ..... 28
Corbin, May Thirza, ..... 47
Cordes, Cora Everett Simeral, ..... 168
Coulter, Mary Dean, ..... 12
Cousens, Eunice Jacob Lothrop, ..... 84
Crandall, Lizzie Long, ..... 57
Crandall, Marion, ..... 230
Crane, Bertha Magie, ..... 250
Critchlow, Mary Emily, ..... 317
Crites, Minnie Hayt, ..... 119
Crosman, Sarah Lucretia Jewett, ..... 130
Cross, Hattie J., ..... 89
Cunningham, Eleanor Elizabeth M., ..... 65
Cushing, Carrie E., ..... 287
Cushman, Anna M. French, ..... 101

Daggit, Clara Louise, ..... 111
Daoust, Bessie C., ..... 164
Darling, Chloe Smith, ..... 327
Davant, Virginia Caroline Footman, ..... 48
Davidson, Gertrude Amy Bunn, ..... 151
Davidson, Mary N. Helm, ..... 117
Davies, Frankie I., ..... 207
Davis, Evelyn Hardy, ..... 148
Davis, Lillian Vrooman, ..... 324
Davis, Nellie Louise, ..... 307
Davis, Sarah E., ..... 130
Davis, Susanne Edith, ..... 235
Day, Anna Davis Fowler, ..... 79
Day, Hattie J., ..... 82
Dean, Ina Pratt, ..... 90
Dean, Mary Owen, ..... 4
Dean, Stephen Menefee, ..... 221
De Lamater, Louise Hildreth, ..... 328
Delano, Clara L. Brookins, ..... 192
Dench, Antoinette Hunt, ..... 346

Denison, Carrie May Burrows, ..... 216
Denny, Cora Belle Knight, ..... 257
Denny, Mary De Forest, ..... 257
De Pew, Frances Irene, ..... 334
Desh, Marian Elizabeth, ..... 309
De Wolf, Nellie Bogg Slade, ..... 50
Dexter, Elizabeth Burford, ..... 45
Dickie, Mary T., ..... 235
Dille, Mary S. Francisco, ..... 215
Dodge, Melissa Phelps, ..... 216
Douglas, Marcia Ann, ..... 196
Douns, Mary Elizabeth Wyer, ..... 79
Downer, Jessie M. Hall, ..... 67
Drayton, Anna Rebecca, ..... 127
Drayton, Etta May, ..... 126
Drew, Abbie Sturtevant, ..... 278
Drew, Ella Gates, ..... 159
Drew, Evie W., ..... 270
Dryer, Lucy Elizabeth Green, ..... 292
Duncan, Charlotte Ilsley, ..... 93
Dunham, Lydia, ..... 102
Du Pre, Mary Sydnor, ..... 4

Earle, Dot Camp Dean, ..... 3
Easterbrook, Gertrude May, ..... 270
Eastin, Eethel, ..... 51
Eastman, Jessie B. Pettengill, ..... 321
Eastman, Margiranne Follansby, ..... 121
Earl, Rose Dutton, ..... 324
Eaton, Florence Rebecca, ..... 338
Eckford, Sallie Adair, ..... 43
Edwards, Emma A. Fuller, ..... 65
Egelston, Bertha O., ..... 186
Ellicott, Ellen Jewett, ..... 130
Elliott, Susan B., ..... 247
Ellis, Mary C., ..... 335
Endicott, Catherine B., ..... 311
Endicott, Katharine Sears, ..... 252
Endsley, Mary Connelly, ..... 1
England, Martha Dordinda Joslin, ..... 292
Engley, Bessie H., ..... 102
Estberg, Adaline Beldin Olin, ..... 21
Evans, Caroline McMartin, ..... 334
Ewing, Zoulie Sullivan, ..... 125

Faber, Alice Herron, ..... 139
Fancher, Helen Louette, ..... 19
Farman, Adelaide Frisbie, ..... 140
Farnham, Georgianna Maria, ..... 128
Farrar, Frangilla Lee Smith, ..... 27
Ferguson, Emma S. Abbott, ..... 38
Ferguson, Emma Woodruff, ..... 232
Ferris, Eloise Polk, ..... 113
Fette, Jeannie Dubach, ..... 301
Fielding, Mary F., ..... 23
Finarty, Mary Gertrude Cornell, ..... 242
Finlay, Carrie R., ..... 6

Fisher, Emily Bacon, ..... 121
Fisher, Marion Baxter, ..... 102
Flack, Mary E., ..... 139
Flagler, Frances V. V., ..... 339
Flint, Helen Leverett Chase, ..... 89
Floyd, Filiola Nisbet, ..... 48
Folger, Annie Elizabeth Middaugh, ..... 134
Fonda, Laura Mitchell, ..... 328
Foote, Nettie A. Chamberlain, ..... 56
Foster, Grace Arnold, ..... 319
Foster, Grace A. Bailey, ..... 344
Foster, Sophie Lee Jackson, ..... 44
Fowler, Fanny Standard, ..... 79
Foye, Jessie Gertrude Curtis, ..... 220
Franks, Jennie Warren, ..... 131
Fritz, Mary, ..... 173
Frost, Isabella A., ..... 271
Fuller, Jessica Haskell, ..... 204
Fullerton, Martha S., ..... 271

Gairdner, Lavonia, ..... 53
Gale, Helen Searing, ..... 153
Galligan, Sarah Irma Bentley, ..... 159
Gardiner, Caroline Sacia, ..... 129
Garland, Naiad Cresap, ..... 185
Gashwiler, Mattie Fisher, ..... 78
Gifford, Ida Estella, ..... 258
GILBERT, HARRIET MORTON, ..... 108
GILLETT, SUSANNAH ATWATER, ..... 206
Gilmore, Clara Maria Welch, ..... 95
Gleaves, Lavina V., ..... 114
Goldman, Jeanette M., ..... 324
Goldsmith, Clara Emerson, ..... 289
Goldthwaite, Amanda Moore, ..... 26
Goodloe, Nellie Stearns, ..... 33
Goodsell, Katharine Seymour Jackson, ..... 145
Goodson, Jessie Harrison McVeigh, ..... 302
Goodwin, Lillian Beatrice Hamblett, ..... 74
Gordon, Cora I., ..... 290
Gordon, Ida M., ..... 149
Gore, Cynthia Farnham, ..... 174
Gorman, Birdie Thompson, ..... 25
Gorman, Sallie C., ..... 348
Gove, Angelina A., ..... 290
Gowen, Jessie Miller, ..... 103
Grandy, Hattie Smart, ..... 224
Graves, Lizzie Jones, ..... 329
Graves, Susie S., ..... 293
Green, Margaret Thompson, ..... 227
Greene, Gertrude Meehan, ..... 76
Grier, Ella Clarke, ..... 63
Griswold, Jessie Moon, ..... 194
Griswold, Martha, ..... 142
Griswold, Martha Townsend, ..... 142
Grossman, Mary Leigh Weisiger, ..... 198
Grosvenor, Mary Gray, ..... 325
Grout, Catherine Emily, ..... 257
Grubb, Mary B., ..... 69

Gunckel, Rome Elizabeth Turner, ..... 164
Gurney, Anna Noyes, ..... 272
Gurney, Lucy L., ..... 271

Haberly, Frances Marion, ..... 241
Hadlow, Margaret Stevens Phelps, ..... 35
Hails, Sarah Bozier, ..... 29
Hale, Florence Louise Gould, ..... 229
Hale, Helen R., ..... 166
Hale, Mary Lily Gamewell, ..... 5
Hale, Myrtle, ..... 109
Hall, Arian C., ..... 66
Hall, Elizabeth Huling Quarles, ..... 110
HALL, SABRINA WATTS, ..... 251
Hanna, Frances L., ..... 156
Hansen, Mary George True, ..... 238
Hardwick, Cooksey Harris, ..... 181
Hardy, Mary Jackson, ..... 198
Harper, Mary E., ..... 134
Harris, Abbie Everett, ..... 337
Harris, Leila Johnson, ..... 183
Hart, H. Louisa, ..... 290
Hartford, Anna Everett, ..... 337
Hartman, Sarah A. Bayler, ..... 175
Harvey, Evelyn, ..... 25
Harvey, Isabelle Cone, ..... 74
Hasdinger, Elizabeth H. Carpenter, ..... 200
Hatch, Isabel S., ..... 258
Hatch, Ruth E., ..... 259
Hathorne, Martha Jones, ..... 192
Hauptman, Annie H., ..... 295
Hawkins, Helen Hawkins, ..... 223
Hawley, Edith M., ..... 240
Hawley, Ella Belle Sterling, ..... 218
Hax, Sallie Menzies, ..... 304
Hayden, Jessie Harrington, ..... 60
Haynes, Clara May Wood, ..... 60
Hayward, Adelaide Moore, ..... 96
Heacock, Miriam Smith, ..... 329
Hecox, Anna Haven Brown, ..... 203
Hedger, Emma Swinnerton, ..... 34
Hedges, Caroline Isabella, ..... 345
Helm, May, ..... 118
Henderson, Alberta Thompson Parker, ..... 123
Henderson, Gertrude Wells, ..... 89
Henry, Grace Davis, ..... 131
Henry, Ida Bonker, ..... 234
Henshaw, Eliza Anna Phelps, ..... 259
Herrman, Sarah A. White, ..... 13
Higgins, Mary Pierce, ..... 298
Hill, Maboth Wolfenden, ..... 103
Hindsley, Elizabeth MacMartin, ..... 133
Hinrichsen, Annie Wyatt, ..... 231
Hobart, Pearl, ..... 215
Hobbins, Shirley Fuller, ..... 205
Hodnett, Alice Catherine, ..... 50
Hoffman, Elizabeth Walker, ..... 202
Hogg, Elizabeth Harden, ..... 201

Hogg, Lillie Lee, ..... 202
Hogg, Nannie Berden Hawkins, ..... 201
Holbrook, Agnes Hinds, ..... 228
Holbrook, Henrietta Eason T., ..... 221
Holcomb, Grace Shoulders, ..... 175
Holmes, Grace Darling, ..... 273
Holt, Annie Young, ..... 49
Hommel, Norah Bear, ..... 343
Hord, Ivaloo Curry, ..... 158
Horn, Hattie Lewis Wilson, ..... 238
Horst, Metta Williams, ..... 163
Horton, Laura Pearsons Lance, ..... 144
Hough, Bertha Frances, ..... 111
Hough, Laura Marion, ..... 111
Hough, Margaret Soule, ..... 93
Howard, Charlotte Naomi Douglas, ..... 188
Howard, Clara, ..... 303
Howard, Mary Ann Barker, ..... 82
Howard, Sarah Elkins, ..... 55
Hough, Elizabeth Trigg Thornton, ..... 303
Houghtaling, Harriet Vanderpoel, ..... 344
Howe, Jennie Fifield, ..... 188
Howe, Lizzie E., ..... 88
Howes, Olive Hall, ..... 272
Hoysradt, Jessie, ..... 333
Hoyt, Mabel, ..... 245
Hoyt, Maria Jane, ..... 245
Hubbard, Juliette Augusta Brannon, ..... 28
Hubbard, Winifred Read Fawcett, ..... 220
Hugo, Annie Wells, ..... 296
Hulbert, Mary Allen, ..... 287
Huling, Florence Simmons, ..... 10
Hulse, Mary Clark, ..... 135
Hummel, Eliza Bucher, ..... 167
Humphrey, Katharine Eldredge, ..... 284
Hunt, Katherine Eleanor, ..... 249
Hurlbut, Margaret Medora, ..... 208
Hutchinson, Hattie Lavantia, ..... 206
Hyde, Carrie Mariah Fish, ..... 336
Hyland, Eva Wiswall, ..... 20

Ilsley, Delania T., ..... 92
Ilsley, Gertrude M., ..... 93
Imbrie, Hattie Silliman, ..... 169
Ingham, Annie Snell, ..... 131
Ingram, Rena Echols, ..... 211
Irvine, Margaret Houston, ..... 210

Kane, Helen Pooke, ..... 220
Kane, Mary E., ..... 55
Kaufman, Frances Marion, ..... 56
Kay, Martha Young, ..... 121
Keach, Clara Estella Lewis, ..... 219
Keith, Ann Morton, ..... 274
Keith, Laura Conant, ..... 273
Keith, Mary Cary, ..... 273
Keith, Mary Isabel Mann, ..... 274

Kemp, Jennie W. C., ..... 41
Kendall, Gertrude Everett Horton, ..... 103
Kennedy, Victoria Jewett, ..... 132
Kermack, M. Robert B., ..... 180
Keyes, Nellie Du Bois, ..... 320
Kilborn, Sophia Davis, ..... 218
King, Alice Margaret, ..... 209
King, Mary Evelyn, ..... 210
Kingman, Marion Brooker, ..... 37
Kinloch, May Louise, ..... 340
Kinnan, Charlotte Ora Morris, ..... 146
Kirkendall, Sarah M., ..... 135
Kitchen, Mabel Lewis, ..... 113
Knable, Susanna Elkins, ..... 170
Knapp, Rachel Smalley, ..... 236
Kneeland, Adele, ..... 146
Knight, N. Olive, ..... 260
Knowles, Evalyn Marion Sherman, ..... 318
Kysor, Clymena Johnson, ..... 346

La Clair, Ella Strawn, ..... 62
Ladd, Florence Ewing Barrett, ..... 241
Ladd, Minnie Florence Davis, ..... 306
Lamm, Grace Adela Rose, ..... 119
Lansing, Caroline M., ..... 339
Larrabee, Lillian Baker, ..... 191
Lee, Lizzie Stevens, ..... 125
Lee, Mary Custis, ..... 42
Leete, Cordelia H., ..... 116
Lefferts, Marcia Briggs, ..... 330
Leslie, Florence Erle, ..... 210
Lewis, Elizabeth S. Wynkoop, ..... 154
Lewis, Emily Sargent, ..... 260
Lichty, Mary Ennis Webb, ..... 232
Lillibridge, Abbie Allen, ..... 104
Lillibridge, Eleanor May, ..... 104
Lillibridge, Harriet Marion, ..... 104
Lippincott, Hope Amelia, ..... 310
Livingstone, Eva L., ..... 72
Lobdill, Claire Man, ..... 112
Lockwood, Emma L., ..... 313
Logan, Alice P. Helm, ..... 117
Long, Clara Belle McCartney, ..... 160
Long, Emma Heard, ..... 225
Longendyke, Iva Davis, ..... 152
Loomis, Lois M. Pierson, ..... 72
Lord, Minnie A., ..... 126
Loughridge, Frances Wood, ..... 161
Lyles, Gladys Fleming, ..... 5
Lyndes, Sarah Jane Legg, ..... 95
Lyon, Lydia Bell, ..... 246
Lyon, Mary, ..... 114
Lyons, Genevieve Butler, ..... 315

Jacob, Lucetta Hartshorn, ..... 21
James, Nina Kidder, ..... 68
James, Susan Leonard, ..... 52

Janette, Mary Schell, ..... 295
Jarvis, Elizabeth Wells, ..... 282
Jeannot, Lucile Curry, ..... 158
Johnson, Carrie Reed, ..... 73
Johnson, Catharine Judson, ..... 329
Johnson, Grace Baldwin, ..... 151
Johnson, Grace Belle Howard, ..... 55
Johnson, Irene Walter, ..... 116
Johnson, Jesse Roswell Dean, ..... 4
Johnson, Katherine Phillips, ..... 30
Johnston, Adele Smalley, ..... 236
Johnstone, Lalle Witherspoon, ..... 178
Jones, Adeline A., ..... 338
Jones, Ella Rebecca Clark, ..... 193
Jones, Emeline Roberts, ..... 37
Jones, Esther Denison, ..... 9
Jones, Julia F. St. John, ..... 36
Jones, Mary Elizabeth, ..... 169
Jones, Nora, ..... 53
Joy, Jane Bigger, ..... 230
JUDD, SARAH DAY, ..... 285
Judson, Blanche Cutter, ..... 329

McAllister, Mary Leslie Collier, ..... 84
McArthur, Margaret Taylor, ..... 96
McBride, Harriet Eleanor, ..... 347
McCain, Salome Snow, ..... 239
McCoach, Lucy Sehon, ..... 202
McConnell, Eleanor Swain, ..... 203
McCulloch, Cordelia Agnes Byers, ..... 14
McCulloch, Mary, ..... 15
McCulloch, Sarah A., ..... 15
McCurdy, Mary Belle, ..... 164
McGarry, Bertha Rebecca Smith, ..... 35
McGeary, Emma E. W., ..... 9
MacHarg, Susan Noble, ..... 323
McIlvaine, Margaret McGiffin, ..... 63
McIntyre, Susan R., ..... 253
McKay, Helen C., ..... 173
McKay, Jennie Snowden, ..... 172
McKeehan, Grace Chandler, ..... 34
McMillan, Margaret Elizabeth, ..... 162
McNEELY, MARY, ..... 46
McNeish, Laura Haynes Stone, ..... 262
McNutt, Mary Orth (Mrs.), ..... 70
McNutt, Mary Orth (Miss), ..... 70
McVeigh, Elizabeth Bullock, ..... 118
Mabie, Caro Crittenden, ..... 246
Maffitt, Lottie C., ..... 155
Mallison, Anne C. Willson, ..... 198
Manning, Elizabeth Bigelow, ..... 255
Manock, Marie Abbie Libbey, ..... 309
Marble, Nella, ..... 254
Marsh, Juliet Hamill, ..... 155
Marsh, Mandana Elizabeth, ..... 260
Martin, Elma Sullivan, ..... 184
Marvin, Elizabeth Warner, ..... 142
Mason, Josephine Vroman, ..... 17

Mason, Mabel C., ..... 105
Massey, Annie E., ..... 42
Mauck, Mary, ..... 71
May, Elizabeth Goddard, ..... 260
Meade, Lizzie Brockenbrough, ..... 198
Mears, Ruth Bartlett, ..... 120
Meehan, Eleanor, ..... 75
Menager, Fannie Pomeroy, ..... 202
Meritt, Katherine Darrow, ..... 217
Merrill, Emma Webster, ..... 290
Merrill, Sarah Jessie, ..... 274
Merritt, Evangeline Cushman, ..... 104
Merritt, Flora, ..... 70
Meyer, Louise Baker, ..... 67
Mickle, Mary Saffold Holmes, ..... 25
Middaugh, Elizabeth S. Gorton, ..... 134
Millie, Mandana E. Snow, ..... 263
Miller, Mary Jane Wygant, ..... 314
Miller, Sallie M., ..... 239
Minott, Maria J. Warren, ..... 262
Monk, Elizabeth Camp, ..... 179
Montgomery, Helen Lee, ..... 132
Moore, Ella Florence, ..... 96
Moore, Jane Hammond, ..... 196
Moore, Lizzie Hill, ..... 96
Moore, Millie Pebbles, ..... 56
Moore, Ruth E. Rugg, ..... 195
Moores, Mary Baldwin, ..... 162
Morgan, Elizabeth Jackson, ..... 236
Morrill, Lettie Bennett, ..... 315
Morse, Elizabeth G., ..... 291
Morse, Mary Elizabeth, ..... 341
Morse, Susie Brigham, ..... 253
Morss, Merilla Elizabeth, ..... 345
Morss, Minnie Elizabeth, ..... 345
Moseley, Martha Alger, ..... 91
Mott, Grace Morrill White, ..... 242
Moulton, Carrie Lane, ..... 80
Moulton, Mildred Conklin, ..... 234
Munger, Lucy Howes, ..... 302
Munroe, Maria Cummings, ..... 261
Murdock, Hattie C., ..... 261
Murray, Anne, ..... 183
Myers, Inez Katharine Seger, ..... 232

Nash, Lucy Clara Holbrook, ..... 274
Nash, Mary Otis, ..... 275
Neal, Sophronia Kimball, ..... 111
Neeld, Mary Frances, ..... 113
Newell, Clara Call, ..... 310
Newell, Helen Dunbaugh, ..... 35
Newell, Rebecca Colburn, ..... 97
Newell, Sallie Fairchild, ..... 166
Newton, Adelie, ..... 336
Nichols, Frances Lindsley, ..... 307
Nicholson, Clara Colman, ..... 114
Norrell, Lola Alberta, ..... 221
Norton, Phoebe Briggs, ..... 330

Noxon, Margaret Louise, ..... 341
Noyes, Irene Bardwell, ..... 30
Noyes, Louise Augusta, ..... 275
Nutter, Maria Latham, ..... 275
Nye, Clara Eddy, ..... 17

Oakley, Mary, ..... 17
Oates, Jennie Stone, ..... 132
O'Bannon, Caroline Chilton, ..... 77
O'Brien, Bessie Van Rensselaer Kern, ..... 83
Ogden, Elizabeth Nerella Roosa, ..... 68
Olds, Katherine Beman, ..... 13
Olmstead, Emma Jane Hahn, ..... 298
Olmstead, Mary Elizabeth Hilton, ..... 235
Olmsted, Mary E. Smalley, ..... 236
Olney, Bessie Brainerd, ..... 323
O'Neil, Caroline Sarah Richardson, ..... 215
Osgood, Agnes Cram, ..... 229
Oursler, Anna F., ..... 168
Owen, Adelaide Barney, ..... 339
Owen, Harriet Kearny, ..... 115

Parham, Lucie Snyder, ..... 69
Parker, Carrie Ireson, ..... 253
Parker, Elinor Louise Noble, ..... 22
Parker, Ella Maria Thompson, ..... 124
Parker, Lila May, ..... 211
Parker, Mary Jillson, ..... 255
Partridge, Corinne Pegram, ..... 26
Patterson, Kate L. B., ..... 112
Patterson, Margaret Laird, ..... 171
Patterson, Margaretta McDowell, ..... 172
Payne, Mary Emma, ..... 11
Pearson, Bella Wilson, ..... 167
Peeler, Clementine, ..... 299
Peeler, Margaret Ellis, ..... 300
Penniman, Leila J., ..... 276
Pennoyer, Virginia Edmands, ..... 32
Perdue, Annie McCalla, ..... 53
Perkins, Nina Louise, ..... 134
Perrigo, Lucia Kendrick Abbott, ..... 222
Pidgeon, Mary Kiersted, ..... 342
Pierce, Julia Finlay Settle, ..... 7
PIERCE, LUCINDA DAWSON, ..... 321
Pierce, Martha Richardson Williams, ..... 105
Pierson, Cornelia Humphrevile, ..... 313
Pine, Ednelle Cady, ..... 304
Platt, Amber B. Carr, ..... 195
Platt, Mary Augusta Mixer, ..... 191
Poole, Augusta M., ..... 276
Poole, Carrie Ellsworth, ..... 276
Porter, Ethel Pope Fowler, ..... 79
Potter, Effie Rawson, ..... 317
Potter, Harriett Wilkins, ..... 123
Pratt, Clara Cornelia, ..... 219
Pratt, Hannah M., ..... 253
Price, Sara Ola, ..... 301

Price, Susan Trumbull, ..... 256
Prince, Charlotte Hitchcock, ..... 68
Prince, Lillie C. Ferris, ..... 230
Prophet, Vesta Baker, ..... 307
Purmott, Lillian M. Blish, ..... 226

Rall, Pearl, ..... 62
Ramsay, Elizabeth Haskins, ..... 94
Ramsay, Ivy Lavina Seger, ..... 233
Rand, Lizzie C., ..... 277
Rand, Nettie Lumpkin Hale, ..... 115
Randolph, Ethel Patterson, ..... 196
Rasbach, Addie Ford, ..... 326
Ray, Carrie Louisa Goodsell, ..... 187
Ray, Pauline Hollenbeck, ..... 208
Ray, Ruby Felder, ..... 51
Rearick, Lillian Ethel Rewalt, ..... 66
Reed, Alice M., ..... 277
Reed, Hannah Warriner, ..... 321
Reed, Mary Edith Sessions, ..... 87
Reed, Mary Johnson, ..... 226
Reeves, Flora Julia, ..... 262
Reid, Sophia Beatty, ..... 184
Revere, Maria A., ..... 283
Reynolds, Jane Minot Revere, ..... 283
Reynolds, Lucy Singleton, ..... 42
Richards, Jennie Morris, ..... 199
Richardson, M. Louise, ..... 105
Rickerson, M. Margaret Murphy, ..... 340
Rhodes, Hattie Culver, ..... 246
Rigby, Cora, ..... 158
Rippetoe, Hallie Crane, ..... 8
Robards, Sara Crump Helm, ..... 116
Robb, Hattie L., ..... 251
ROBBINS, HANNAH GREEN, ..... 216
Robbins, Lucie B., ..... 253
Robbins, Susan Marilla, ..... 263
Roberts, Edmonia Brown, ..... 77
Roberts, Mary Fuller, ..... 247
Robertson, Ella Louise Barratt, ..... 229
Robinson, Grace Noble, ..... 22
Robinson, Lillian Stone, ..... 299
Robinson, Mary E. D., ..... 1
Robinson, Van, ..... 24
Rockwell, Martha A., ..... 262
Roeschlaub, Mary C., ..... 226
Rogers, Belle Wadsworth, ..... 222
Rogers, Elizabeth Murray Revere, ..... 283
Roome, Marietta Smock, ..... 128
Roper, Helen Randolph Willson, ..... 197
Rosenbluth, Addie E., ..... 217
Ross, Elizabeth, ..... 167
Ross, Susan Angus Wray, ..... 176
Rossire, Alice D'Assigine Hall, ..... 335
Rounds, Martha A., ..... 56
Rousseau, Philippa Berney, ..... 29
Ruggles, Virginia Cabell, ..... 10
Rundlett, Frances S., ..... 80

Ruse, Aline Brewer, ..... 223
Russell, Anna, ..... 343

Salley, Lizzie Austin Bull, ..... 179
Sampson, Betsey C., ..... 277
Sampson, Betsey C., ..... 277
Sampson, Renovia Walbridge, ..... 39
Sanborn, Helen Elizabeth Parker, ..... 21
Sanford, Anna B., ..... 237
Sanford, Mary Frances, ..... 237
Sargent, Annie Trask, ..... 263
Saunders, Jennie Haskell Gordon, ..... 289
Sawyer, Lillian Lydia L., ..... 143
Schrage, Annie Thayer, ..... 208
Scott, Agnes M., ..... 7
Scott, Anna T., ..... 59
Scott, Ellen Dodge, ..... 243
Scott, Fannie Ingersoll Dunham, ..... 213
Scoville, Nelly L., ..... 33
Seaman, Alice Mae Jones, ..... 185
Secrest, Myra Morton Oursler, ..... 168
Sedgwick, Mary Stone Wolcott, ..... 73
Sessions, Josephine U., ..... 86
Settle, Julia Finlay, ..... 7
Seymour, Georgiana E., ..... 150
Seymour, Jane A., ..... 150
Sharon, Elizabeth Clark North, ..... 189
Sharp, Rosalia, ..... 279
Sheetz, Genevieve Lloyd, ..... 159
Shelley, Lydia Jane Pendexter, ..... 186
Sheppard, Elida Kimber, ..... 314
Sheppard, Martha Louise, ..... 58
Sheridan, Mabel Salome Banks, ..... 97
Short, Winifred Alma Dewey, ..... 64
Sidway, Ernestine Alberti, ..... 300
Siggins, Alice Hall, ..... 174
Silcott, Blanche A. Williams, ..... 242
Simpson, Janet Collier, ..... 210
Simrall, Cornelia Smith, ..... 77
Skinner, Adele Preston, ..... 184
Small, Margaret McKinnon, ..... 175
Smart, Harriet Triplett, ..... 224
Smith, Amaryllis Bomar, ..... 2
Smith, Carolyn Arey, ..... 218
Smith, Elizabeth Palmer Atwood, ..... 227
Smith, Elvira Abbie Thrall, ..... 157
Smith, Elvira Betsey McManus, ..... 161
Smith, Emma Eliza Wilson, ..... 61
Smith, Florence Waite, ..... 225
Smith, Frances Dresser, ..... 227
Smith, Grace Platt, ..... 93
Smith, Harriett Pierce, ..... 298
Smith, Helen Peck, ..... 318
Smith, Hettie Lee Holman, ..... 264
Smith, Louisa M., ..... 285
Smith, S. Eliza Whittemore, ..... 264
Southworth, Malvina A., ..... 67
Spencer, Alice G., ..... 336

Spensley, Florence Bashford, ..... 205
Spilsted, Elena Salisbury, ..... 278
Sprague, Rachael Libby, ..... 98
Sprague, Susan Frances, ..... 97
Srodes, Mary Glenn, ..... 170
Staples, C. Deda Sysaman, ..... 325
Starkey, Ursula True, ..... 238
Starrett, Addie M., ..... 278
Steele, Mary E., ..... 326
Steenbergen, Charlotte McCulloch, ..... 14
Steenbergen, Sallie Lewis McCulloch, ..... 16
Stephenson, Amadore Frazee, ..... 150
Sterrett, Maria Boys Cochran, ..... 11
Stetson, Mary C., ..... 278
Stevens, Grace A., ..... 40
Stevens, Hattie Sawyer, ..... 314
Stevens, Laura Casey, ..... 302
Stevens, Mary Elizabeth Farmer, ..... 17
Stewart, Annie Laurie Rockefeler, ..... 136
Stewart, Sara Elizabeth, ..... 330
Stewart, Sarah Isabella, ..... 243
Stiles, Margaret Lyford, ..... 8
Stillman, Amelia C. Turner, ..... 173
Stimson, Lilley Fanny, ..... 175
Stoddard, Martha Josephine Wells, ..... 247
Stones, Mary Napier, ..... 46
Storm, Harriet Prior, ..... 244
Stribling, Kate Byers, ..... 16
Strong, Jane Schoonmaker, ..... 153
Strong, Rosebud Moore, ..... 118
Stubbs, Gertrude I., ..... 305
Stubbs, Ida E., ..... 165
Sutliffe, Frank M., ..... 136
Sutliffe, Ida Louise, ..... 136
Swain, Alice Marion Ashley, ..... 213
Sweeney, Grace R., ..... 59
Sweet, Adella Florence Tillson, ..... 279
Sweet, Elizabeth Jane Cooper, ..... 254
Sweet, Gabrielle Hurley, ..... 119
Sweet, Lucy Carpenter, ..... 105
Swift, Bessie, ..... 54
Swift, Justina Walton Alcorn, ..... 5
Switzer, Mary Elizabeth Richards, ..... 154
Suydam, Gertrude Thompson, ..... 33

Talcott, Alice St. John Benedict, ..... 225
Talcott, Maria Lee, ..... 133
Talley, Helen Lighty, ..... 245
Tallmadge, Frances Jones, ..... 208
Talmage, Jennie Charlotte Lyman, ..... 127
Tandy, Katherine Shelton, ..... 43
Tarr, Mary Gridley, ..... 331
Tate, Mattie Wright, ..... 53
Tefft, Martha Waite, ..... 140
Temple, Marie Idella Kline, ..... 282
Terry, Florence Seaton, ..... 137
Thacher, Calcista C., ..... 107
Thayer, Mabel Cobb, ..... 101

Theobald, Florence Bushee, ..... 107
Thom, Mary Isabel Rieman, ..... 252
Thomas, Alice Gertrude, ..... 47
Thomas, Anna Evans, ..... 228
Thomas, Daisy Dean, ..... 313
Thomas, Frances Pearson Dutton, ..... 31
Thomas, Lula McCurdy, ..... 30
Thomason, Persia Wright, ..... 212
Thompson, Helen Johnstone Harris, ..... 299
THOMPSON, MARY MESSENGER, ..... 286
Thomson, Frances Hanna, ..... 158
Thurber, Mary Carter, ..... 28
Thurston, Caroline Louise, ..... 265
Thurston, Mary Davis, ..... 265
Thurston, Mary Elizabeth, ..... 265
Thweatt, Woodie Shepherd, ..... 38
Tibbals, Carolyn Stow, ..... 216
Tigner, Mary, ..... 39
Tillotson, Fanny Kidder, ..... 41
Tippett, Cornelia D. Campbell, ..... 201
Todd, Jane T. Burton, ..... 331
Todd, Mabel, ..... 331
TODD, MARY ELIZABETH FLETCHER, ..... 92
Towers, Carrie Choice Cleveland, ..... 2
Townsend, Belle Hanks, ..... 195
Trafford, Amy Molten, ..... 88
Treat, Effie L. C., ..... 85
Trenchard, Mary Stafford, ..... 147
Trow, Cora Welles, ..... 341
True, Betsey M. George, ..... 238
Tuero, Annie Fernald, ..... 249
Tull, Fannie P. Swartwout, ..... 66
Turner, Helen Myra, ..... 316
Tyler, Ethel Margaret, ..... 182
Tyson, Lucy C., ..... 165

Underhill, Bertha Price, ..... 318

VAN DYKE, HANNAH PALMERTON, ..... 332
Vilas, Lizzie Ludlam, ..... 205
Vinson, Belle Bryant, ..... 18
Vittum, Annie Griswold, ..... 74
Vose, Olive Penniman, ..... 81
Vroman, Harriet Field, ..... 18

Waddell, Mabel Brown, ..... 231
Wade, Edith Clendenin Miller, ..... 14
Wadsworth, Lora Elmore Loomis, ..... 72
Waggener, Eliza Beale, ..... 202
Waggener, Mary Susan, ..... 16
Wait, Delia Ewing Abbott, ..... 140
Wait, Susan Maria, ..... 288
Waite, Ella Hathorne, ..... 193
Waite, Florence Adeline, ..... 266
Waite, Frances Elizabeth Hunt, ..... 322
Waith, Edith A. Mersereau, ..... 152

Walker, Priscilla P., ..... 248
Walton, Leoline A., ..... **316**
Walton, L. Maude Rewalt, ..... 65
Ward, Adelaide, ..... 67
Warfield, Joanna Ford Fullerton, ..... 271
Warner, Kate Adel, ..... 206
Warner, Stella Bartlett Upham, ..... 281
Warren, Elizabeth Morgan, ..... 337
Warren, Ellen Griswold, ..... 194
Warren, Ida Frances, ..... 267
Washburn, Maude McFarland, ..... 343
Watkins, Helen Lincoln, ..... 293
Watrous, Fanny Shove, ..... 177
Watson, Gertrude Moore, ..... 256
Weaver, Annie Tate, ..... 57
WEBB, ESTHER WEBB, ..... 137
Webb, Rebekah, ..... 291
Weber, Mary Louisa McLeish, ..... 156
Weeks, Bertha, ..... 143
Wetherell, Dora E. Young, ..... 120
Wetherell, Jennie Althea, ..... 280
Wheeler, Rosalie, ..... 149
Whipple, Helen Howard, ..... 279
White, Amy Earl, ..... 107
White, Cynthia Ellen, ..... 266
White, Grace R., ..... 345
White, Mary R., ..... 204
Whiting, Rosa, ..... 280
Whitney, Juliet Hood, ..... 332
Whittemore, Bertha Ellen Snow, ..... 264
Wiggin, Emma Blodgett, ..... 308
Wiggin, Lavina Webster, ..... 92
Wiggin, Louise Catherine, ..... 187
Wilder, Dora Ethel Lee, ..... 347
Wilkes, Ella F., ..... 281
Wilkinson, Jean McClure Goshorn, ..... 61
Willard, Jane Hutchinson, ..... 332
Williams, Lulu Colcord, ..... 224
Williams, Ophelia E., ..... 322
Williams, Rebecca Le Bosquet, ..... 169
Williamson, Mary Jane Robinson, ..... 182
Willits, Jessie Marian, ..... 310
Wilmarth, Elizabeth, ..... 107
Wilmarth, Harriette L., ..... 108
Wilson, Ada T., ..... 212
Wilson, Alice Rose Anderson, ..... 207
Wilson, Margaret, ..... 133
Wise, Cora B., ..... 124
Witherell, Florence Anjelia Howard, ..... 188
Wittick, Amanda C. Smith, ..... 330
Wolt, Mary Helen McNear, ..... 311
Wood, Mary Francis, ..... 76
Woods, Emma Blanche, ..... 163
Woodward, Lillian Mattison, ..... 308
Woodward, Martha E. Goodrich, ..... 281
Woolworth, Abbie Bartlett, ..... 160
Wright, Anne Mims, ..... 300
Wright, Janetta Bray, ..... 177

York, Emily Hagar, ..... 138
Yost, Elizabeth Wallace, ..... 333
Young, Gertrude E. Walrath, ..... 322
Young, Lucy Irwin Barnett, ..... 49
Young, Rilla Paul, ..... 61
Young, Sarah Tisdale, ..... 98

Zur Muehlin, Gertrude Lile Williams, ..... 241

# ROLL OF HONOR.

## Ancestors' Index.

# ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, Corp. Bixby, ..... 140
Abbot, Nathan, ..... 140
Abercrombie, Maj. Charles, ..... 44
Adams, Benjamin, ..... 126, 127
Adams, Sergt. David, ..... 286
Adams, Nathan, ..... 322
Adams, Dr. Samuel, ..... 296
Addoms, Maj. John, ..... 138
Aldrich, Esek, ..... 31
Alger, Abiezer, ..... 91
Alger, James, ..... 91
Allen, Barnabas, ..... 287
Allen, Corp. Benjamin, ..... 220
Allen, Drewey, ..... 50
Allen, Capt. John, ..... 50
Ambler, James, ..... 324
Ames, Capt. Benjamin, ..... 140
Anderson, Col. Nelson, ..... 211
Anderson, Thomas, ..... 61, 65
Andrews, Benjamin, ..... 170
Ankeny, Lieutenant, Christian, ..... 2
Arnold, Jonathan, ..... 319
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ..... 213
Ashley, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ..... 213
Atwater, John, ..... 206
Austin, Sergt. Thomas, ..... 127
Avery, Capt. William Halley, ..... 48

Babcock, Gershom, ..... 330
Babcock, Isaac, ..... 187
Backus, Samuel, ..... 21
Badlam, Lieut. Samuel, ..... 291
Bailey, Sergt. Nathan, ..... 82
Baker, John, ..... 91
Balch, Amos, ..... 6
Baldwin, Capt. Isaac, ..... 287
Baldwin, Samuel, ..... 151
Barber, George, ..... 85
Barnes, Moses, ..... 307
Barnes, Thomas, ..... 335
Barnett, William, ..... 49
Barney, Luther, ..... 339
Barron, Sergt. Benjamin, ..... 121
Barrett, Col. James, ..... 161
Barrett, James, Jr., ..... 161, 203
Barrett, Joel, ..... 289
Barrett, Ensign Oliver, ..... 312
Barrows, Joseph, ..... 99
Bartlett, Col. Thomas, ..... 120
Bascom, Elias, ..... 189, 190
Baskin, Capt. Charles, ..... 186
Bassett, Joseph, ..... 285
Batchelder, Nathaniel, ..... 120
Bates, Abraham, Jr., ..... 59
Bates, Lieut. Benjamin, ..... 272, 279
Bates, Lieut. Seth, ..... 268
Beach, Ensign David, ..... 328
Beale, Adam, ..... 195
Beale, Adam, Jr., ..... 195
Beale, Taverner, Col., ..... 15
Beaman, John, ..... 339
Bean, Sergt. John, ..... 61
Beardsley, Salmon W., ..... 130
Beauchamp, Capt. Newell, ..... 77, 247
Beavers, Col. Joseph, ..... 124
Bedford, Thomas, ..... 78
Beggs, Thomas, ..... 231
Belcher, John, ..... 267
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ..... 325
Beman, Nathan, ..... 316
Beman, Samuel, ..... 316
Benedict, James, ..... 225
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ..... 108
Bennett, Jacob, ..... 315, 316
Bent, Jason, ..... 90
Benton, Maj. Lemuel, ..... 25
Bibb, William, ..... 44
Bigelow, Joel, ..... 133
Bigelow, John, ..... 257
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah, ..... 255
Bigger, James, ..... 35, 230
Bissell, Zebulon, ..... 35
Blackwell, Micah, ..... 248
Blakeslee, Samuel, ..... 37
Bland, Hon. Richard, ..... 210
Blanding, Noah, ..... 100

Bliss, Calvin, ..... 322
Bliss, Ephriam, ..... 106
Bliss, Dr. James, ..... 100
Bliss, Col. John, ..... 86, 87, 199
Bliss, Jonathan, ..... 106
Bliss, Capt. Samuel, ..... 101
Blount, Col. Benjamin, ..... 50
Boggan, Capt. Patrick, ..... 347
Bonney, Ezekiel, ..... 276
Boothe, John, ..... 44
Bourn, Stephen, ..... 99, 102
Bowie, Maj. John, ..... 222
Bowne, George, ..... 151
Bradford, Joseph Bennett, ..... 182
Bradford, William, ..... 182
Bradley, James, ..... 327
Brainerd, Jeptha, ..... 323
Brainard, Capt. William, ..... 40
Bratton, Col. William, ..... 178
Bray, Capt. Daniel, ..... 124
Brewster, Amos, ..... 319
Bright, Michael, ..... 242
Brinckerhoff, Quartermaster Adrian Martense, ..... 145
Brinckerhoff, Col. John, ..... 145
Bronson, Roswell, ..... 252
Brookins, Sergt, Silas, ..... 192
Brown, Abraham, ..... 147
Brown, Ensign Benjamin, ..... 147
Brown, James, ..... 116
Brown, John, Jr., ..... 153
Brown, Deacon William, ..... 203
Brownson, Timothy, ..... 208
Bruce, Benjamin, Jr., ..... 226
Bryan, Col. William, ..... 179
Bryant, Daniel Damon, ..... 18
Bucher, Rev. John Conrad, ..... 167
Buck, Capt. James, ..... 218
Buck, Samuel, ..... 85
Bull, Corp. John, ..... 179
Bullock, Barak, ..... 105
Bunce, Sergt. Timothy, ..... 58
Burbank, Isaac, ..... 99
Burgess, Thomas, ..... 248
Burhans, Lieut. Isaac, ..... 342
Burrill, Ebenezer, ..... 18
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard (Daniel), ..... 216
Burton, Lieut. James, ..... 69
Burton, Lieut. Judah, ..... 331
Burwell, Maj. Nathaniel, ..... 301
Bush, Sergt. Ebenezer, ..... 190
Bush, Lieut. Zachariah, Jr., ..... 143
Butler, Master Cornelius, ..... 131
Butler, Zephaniah, ..... 285
Buttrick, Sergt. Tilly, ..... 284

Cabell, Hon. William, ..... 7, 8
Cabell, Maj. William, Jr., ..... 7, 8

Cady, Lieut. Jonathan, ..... 41
Calkins, Elijah, ..... 46, 322
Cameron, Lieut. Charles, ..... 11
Camp, Thomas, ..... 3, 4, 179
Campbell, Lieut. Robert, ..... 339
Campbell, Lieut. William, ..... 333
Capron, Lieut. Elijah, ..... 100, 101, 102, 103, 105
Carley, Abraham, ..... 170
Carpenter, Amos, ..... 200
Carpenter, Ezra, ..... 238
Carpenter, Nathan, ..... 34
Carpenter, Col. Thomas, ..... 106
Carpenter, Thomas, Jr., ..... 100
Carter, Lieut. Eleazer, ..... 315
Cary, Col. Simeon, ..... 273
Case. Jedediah, ..... 250
Case, Capt. Job, ..... 250
Case, Martin, ..... 327, 328, 329
Casey, Sergt. Randolph, ..... 302
Chamberlain, Capt. William, ..... 56
Chamberlin, Lieut. Joseph, ..... 242
Champney, Nathaniel, ..... 272
Chandler, Nathan, 2nd, ..... 140
Chandler, Nathan, 3d, ..... 140
Chapman, Thomas, ..... 306, 307
Chapman, William, ..... 59
Chase, Capt. Ephriam, ..... 90
Chase, Isaac, ..... 89
Chase, Capt. Moses, ..... 19
Cheney, Daniel, ..... 284
Cherry, Capt. Samuel, ..... 109, 110
Child, Capt. Increase, ..... 294
Chilton, Capt. John, ..... 77
Chittenden, Sergt. Jared, ..... 321
Chubbuck, Timothy, ..... 84
Church, Lieut. Uriah, ..... 37
Church, Sergt. Uriah, Jr., ..... 37
Churchill, Capt. Joseph, ..... 213
Churchill, Capt. Stephen, ..... 269
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ..... 120
Clap, Capt. Caleb, ..... 256
Clark, Capt. Caleb, ..... 135
Clark, Capt. John, ..... 159, 160
Clark, Lemuel, ..... 189, 193, 194
Clark, Noah, ..... 168
Clark, Capt. Norman, ..... 20
Clark, William, ..... 20
Clarke, Brig. Gen. Elijah, ..... 26, 27, 221
Clarke, Hannah, ..... 26, 27, 221
Cleveland, Capt. Robert, ..... 2
Clift, Lieut. Adna Winslow, ..... 275
Clifton, John, ..... 314
Cobb, Benjamin, ..... 249
Cobb, Nathan, Jr., ..... 292
Cobb, Roland, ..... 278
Cochran, James, ..... 156
Cochran, John, ..... 156

Cody, Isaac, ..... 338
Coe, Benjamin, ..... 317
Coffin, Eliphalet, ..... 121
Colcord, Lieut. John, ..... 224
Cole, Benjamin, ..... 290
Coleman, Daniel, ..... 210
Coleman, Daniel, ..... 348
Collier, Cornelius, ..... 209, 210
Collier, James, ..... 209, 210
Colman, Job, ..... 114
Colson, Lieut. Josiah, ..... 154
Colt, Capt. James, ..... 74
Comstock, James, ..... 247
Comstock, Rufus, ..... 163
Condit, Capt. Jonathan, ..... 209
Conkey, Corp. Asa, ..... 193
Conkey, Deacon James, ..... 193
Convers, Capt. Josiah, ..... 189
Converse, Col. James, ..... 261
Converse, Josiah, ..... 189
Converse, Jude, ..... 141
Cook, James, ..... 49
Cook, Joel, ..... 240
Cook, William, ..... 240
Cooke, Capt. David, ..... 139
Cooley, Capt. William, ..... 157
Coombs, Mahlon, ..... 234
Cooper, Capt. Ezekiel, ..... 64
Corthell, Sherebiah, ..... 271
Corwin, Joshua, ..... 148
Cory, David, ..... 243
Cowan, Capt. Thomas, ..... 155
Cowell, Capt. Samuel, ..... 294
Cowing, Corp. James, ..... 331
Cowles, Simeon, ..... 258, 259
Cox, James, ..... 170
Cox, John, ..... 52
Craft, James, ..... 170
Crage, Lieut. Nathan, ..... 263
Craige, Maj. Alexander, ..... 332
Crane, Lieut. William, ..... 9
Cresap, Lieut. Joseph, ..... 185
Crolius, John, ..... 226
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ..... 180
Cuddeback, Capt. Abraham, ..... 148
Cuddeback, William, ..... 148
Cudworth, David, ..... 192
Cummings, Ebenezer, ..... 214
Cummings, Joseph, ..... 261
Curry, Capt. James, ..... 158
Curtis, Sergt. John, ..... 220
Curtis, Sergt. Joshua, ..... 277
Curtis, Solomon, ..... 155
Cushman, Eleazur, ..... 191
Cutler, Capt. John, ..... 261
Cutting, Jonas, ..... 232

Daniels, Reuben, ..... 286
Danielson, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ..... 85
Darling, Lieut. Benjamin, ..... 273
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William, ..... 6, 7
Davis, David, ..... 178
Davis, David, ..... 265
Davis, Elizabeth James, ..... 178
Davis, George, ..... 164
Davis, George, ..... 178
Davis, Adjutant John, ..... 14, 15
Davis, Joshua, ..... 75
Davis, Deacon Joshua, ..... 235
Davis, Lieut. Peter, ..... 265
Dawson, James, ..... 321
Day, Jedediah, ..... 285
De Haven, Peter, ..... 68
Delevan, Lieut. Timothy, ..... 119
Dennis, Hon. John, Jr., ..... 176
Denny, Col. Samuel, ..... 257, 262, 265
Denny, Thomas, ..... 260
Depew, William, ..... 334
Dewey, Aaron, ..... 64
Dickinson, Deacon Ebenezer, ..... 258, 259
Dickinson, Capt. Reuben, ..... 258, 259
Dike, Col. Nicholas, ..... 281
Dillingham, Capt. Benjamin, ..... 137
Dinkel, Peter, ..... 175
Dodge, Phineas, ..... 243
Dodge, Richard, ..... 151
Dodge, Capt. Samuel, ..... 151
Doudel, Jacob, ..... 175
Douglas, James, ..... 188
Douglas, James, ..... 196
Downer, Ezra, ..... 346
Downer, Uriah, ..... 132, 133
Drake, Capt. Daniel, ..... 288, 290
Draper, James, ..... 258, 259
Draper, John, ..... 258, 259
Dresor, Corp. John, ..... 227
Drew, Lieut. Thomas, ..... 270
Drury, Lieut. Col. Luke, ..... 173
Dryden, William, ..... 41
Du Bois, David, ..... 320
Dubois, Hendricus, ..... 342
Du Bose, Lieut. Elias, ..... 25
Dunham, Capt. George, ..... 93
Dunham, John, ..... 106
Dunham, Solomon, ..... 102, 106
Dunn, William, ..... 169
Durkee, Capt. Joseph, ..... 39
Dutton, Samuel, ..... 31
Dyer, Lieut. Christopher, Jr., ..... 277

Eames, Capt. Jesse, ..... 136
Earle, Capt. John, ..... 2
Edwards, Lieut. Benjamin, ..... 183
Eggleston, Elisha, ..... 2

Elder, Sergt. Isaac, ..... 249
Eldredge, William, ..... 314
Elkins, Jonathan, ..... 86
Enos, Lieut. Joseph, ..... 217
Emerson, Oliver, ..... 289
Emerson, Judge Samuel, ..... 95
Engley, Sergt. Timothy, ..... 98, 99
Epler, Lieut. John, ..... 231
Estell, Capt. Joseph, ..... 312
Estey, Capt. Moses, ..... 42
Evans, Daniel, ..... 228
Everest, Lieut. Benjamin, ..... 195
Everett, John Neilson, ..... 337
Ewer, Barnabas, ..... 268
Ewing, Alexander, ..... 240, 241

Fairbank, Josiah, ..... 231
Fairbank, Deacon Phineas, ..... 143
Fairchild, Jonathan, ..... 166
Fairlie, Maj. James, ..... 28
Farnham, Ebenezer, ..... 174
Farnham, Corp. John, ..... 229
Farnham, Lieut. Zebediah, ..... 174
Farrar, Col. Thomas, ..... 25
Farrington, Frederick, ..... 109
Farrow, Rosanna Waters, ..... 4, 5
Farrow, Capt. Thomas, ..... 4, 5
Faunce, Thomas, ..... 84
Fay ,Capt. Josiah, ..... 306, 307
Fayssoux, Dr. Peter, ..... 4
Felder, Capt. Henry, ..... 51
Felder, Capt. Henry, Jr., ..... 51
Felton, Skelton, ..... 1
Fenton, Roswell, ..... 62
Ferguson, Jeremiah, ..... 337
Field, John, ..... 17, 18
Field, Phinehas, ..... 68
Fielding, Sergt. Eppa, ..... 23
Fifield, Samuel, ..... 61, 188
Fish Cyrus, ..... 142
Fisher, Adam, ..... 78
Fithian, Capt. David, ..... 346
Fleming, Col. William, ..... 118, 303
Fletcher, Joshua, Jr., ..... 92
Fogg, Samuel, ..... 274
Folsom, Capt. John, ..... 157, 158
Foster, Adjutant Ebenezer, ..... 257
Foster, Corp. Micah, ..... 270
Foster, Sergt. William, ..... 248
Fox, Capt. Joseph, ..... 334
France, Adam, ..... 296
Francisco, Michael, ..... 215
Freeland, Dr. James, ..... 80
Frisbie, Maj. Philip, ..... 140
Frothingham, Hon. Richard, ..... 220
Fryer, Lieut. John, ..... 222
Fuller, John, ..... 61

Fuller, Jeduthan, ..... 102
Fuller, Sergt. Thomas, ..... 247
Fuller, William, ..... 65
Fulton, Sarah Bradlee, ..... 288
Furbush, Benjamin, ..... 258, 262
Gall, George, Jr., ..... 163
Gallup, John, ..... 163
Gallup, John, ..... 9
Gallup, Capt. Joseph, ..... 9
Gaylord, Deacon David, ..... 306, 307
Gaylord, Corp. Jotham, ..... 306, 307
George, Lieut. Thomas, ..... 238
Gibson, Corp. David, ..... 315
Gibson, Isaac, ..... 315
Gibson, John, ..... 24
Gideons, Capt. Francis, ..... 211
Gilbert, Samuel, ..... 203
Gill, Nathaniel, ..... 285
Glenn, James, ..... 170
Goddard, John, ..... 260
Godwin, Benjamin, ..... 22
Golightly, David, ..... 3, 4, 179
Goodwin, Lieut. Moses, ..... 122
Goodrich, David, ..... 138
Goodrich, Michael, ..... 207
Goodrich, Noah, ..... 343
Goodridge, Deacon David, ..... 281
Goodridge, Corp. John, ..... 281
Goodwin, Nathaniel, ..... 187
Goodyear, George, ..... 175
Gooshorn, Nicholas, ..... 61, 65
Gorham, Lewis, ..... 208
Gorton, Peleg, ..... 134
Gould, Amos, ..... 229
Gould, Sergt. Timothy, ..... 126
Gowdy, James, ..... 75, 76
Graham, Mary Barber, ..... 57
Grant, Benjamin, ..... 33
Grant, Gustavus, ..... 10
Graves, William, ..... 288
Gray, Capt. Joshua, ..... 91
Gray, Moses, ..... 308
Green, James, ..... 337
Green, Joseph, ..... 216
Green, William, ..... 110
Green, William, ..... 162
Griswold, Samuel, ..... 194
Grover, Capt. Lieut. Phineas, ..... 66, 67
Gumaer, Ezekiel, ..... 148

Haberstick, Col. Michael, ..... 166
Hackett, Ensign Jeremiah, ..... 311
Hahn, Capt. Philip, ..... 298
Hails, Capt. Robert, ..... 29
Haines, Stephen, ..... 121
Hale, Col. John, ..... 82, 346
Hall, Bolling, ..... 44

Hall, Enoch, ..... 280
Hall, Henry, ..... 272
Hall, Capt. James, Jr., ..... 32
Hall, John, ..... 94
Hall, Dr. John, ..... 270
Hall, Percival, .....258, 259
Hall, Reuben, ..... 174
Hamill, Robert, ..... 155
Hamilton, Maj. Andrew, ..... 222
Hammond, Daniel, ..... 196
Hammond, Col. James, ..... 147
Hammond, Capt. Samuel, ..... 53
Hammond, Corp. Thomas, ..... 196
Hardy, Sergt. Thomas, ..... 148
Harmon, Elias, ..... 128
Harris, Absalom, ..... 30
Harris, Sergt. George, ..... 160
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin, .....30, 39
Harris, Benjamin, ..... 181
Harris, James, .....3, 4, 179
Harris, John, .....24, 212
Harris, Robert, ..... 300
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ..... 42
Harrison, James, ..... 116
Hart, Hon. John, .....234, 312
Hart, Dr. Josiah, ..... 119
Hart, Rev. Oliver, ..... 27
Haskell, Jabez, ..... 204
Haskins, Joshua, ..... 94
Hastings, Isaac, ..... 191
Hastings, Samuel, ..... 191
Hatcher, Frederick, ..... 76
Hathaway, Jacob, ..... 137
Hawes, Joel, ..... 204
Hawkins, Darius, ..... 103
Hawkins, Col. Philemon, ..... 179
Hawkins, Lieut. Col. Philemon, Jr., ..... 179
Hawkins, Capt. William Adrian, .....232, 233
Hayden, Josiah, ..... 248
Haymond, Maj. William, ..... 33
Heard, Hon. Stephen, .....53, 225
Helm, Lieut. Thomas, .....116, 117, 118
Hemenway, Daniel, ..... 194
Hemenway, Lieut. Samuel, ..... 80
Henshaw, Daniel, ..... 265
Henshaw, Capt. David, ..... 259
Henshaw, Col. William, ..... 265
Herkimer, Capt. Henry, ..... 58
Hersey, Sergt. James, ..... 280
Hess, Augustines, ..... 325
Hesser, George Nicholas, ..... 34
Heyward, Judge Thomas, ..... 47
Hill, Jacob, Jr., .....274, 278
Hill, Capt. Jeremiah, ..... 121
Hill, Robert, ..... 300
Hill, Dr. William, ..... 129
Hills, Jeremiah, ..... 122
Hinds, Rev. Ebenezer, ..... 228

Hitchcock, Seth, ..... 262
Hobart, Daniel, ..... 215
Hobbs, Joseph, .....92, 93
Hodge, Philo, ..... 40
Hodges, Nathaniel, ..... 254
Hogg, Peter, .....201, 202
Hoisington, Hon. Ebenezer, ..... 69
Holcomb, Corp. Jedediah, ..... 287
Holman, Lieut. David, ..... 264
Holmes, Asa, ..... 297
Holmes, Capt. John, ..... 22
Holmes, Capt. John, ..... 297
Holt, Dr. William, ..... 299
Hooker, Col. Noadiah, ..... 64
Hooker, Thomas, ..... 149
Hopson, Capt. Henry, .....51, 115
Horton, Lieut. James, ..... 103
Horton, Hon. William, ..... 336
Hosmer, Dr. Timothy, ..... 228
Hotchkiss, Lieut. Stephen, .....306, 307
Hough, Daniel, ..... 17
Houser, Dr. Martin, ..... 167
Hover, Capt. Emanuel, .....70, 163, 242
Hovey, Benjamin, ..... 295
How, Micajah, ..... 305
Howard, Oliver, .....268, 271, 275, 279
Howard, Lieut. Samuel, .....232, 233
Howe, Corp. Jonah, ..... 265
Howe, Perley. ..... 88
Howell, Judge David, ..... 294
Howes, Joseph, ..... 302
Hoysradt, Capt. Adam, ..... 333
Hubbell, Lieut. Aaron, ..... 127
Hudson, Enos, ..... 335
Hulburd, Ebenezer, .....189, 193
Huling, Marcus, ..... 110
Huling, Ensign Thomas, ..... 110
Hull, Daniel, ..... 58
Hull, Lieut. Hezekiah, ..... 58
Humphrevil, Sergt. Timothy, ..... 313
Hunnewell, Zerrubbabel, ..... 249
Hunt, Ichabod, ..... 249
Hunter, Joseph, ..... 303
Hunter, Joseph, Jr., ..... 303
Huntington, Col. Joshua, ..... 145
Huntington, Dr. Samuel, ..... 75
Huntley, Reuben, ..... 202
Hurlbut, Sergt. Rufus, ..... 208

Ide, Corp. Amos, Jr., ..... 100
Ingals, Lemuel, ..... 227
Ingals, Capt. Zebediah, ..... 227
Ireson, John, ..... 253

Jackson, Lieut. Ephriam, ..... 267
Jackson, Col. Giles, ..... 236

Jackson, Oliver, ..... 131
Jackson, Corp. Samuel, ..... 72
Jackson, Sergt. Samuel, ..... 284
Jameson, Alexander, ..... 338
Jepherson (Jefferson), John, ..... 254
Jewett, Capt. Joseph, .....130, 132
Jillson, David, ..... 255
Joslin, Elias, ..... 292
Johnson, Jacob, ..... 330
Johnson, Robert, ..... 249
Johnstone, Hon. John, ..... 299
Jones, Lieut. Elisha, ..... 185
Jones, Isaac, ..... 208
Jones, Capt. John, ..... 211
Jones, Col. Jonathan, ..... 164
Jones, Moses, ..... 211
Jones, Nehemiah, ..... 338
Jones, Noah, .....192, 193
Jordan, Capt. John, .....15, 201
Joslin, Elias, ..... 292
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr., ..... 292
Judd, Eben Warner, ..... 187
Judson, Capt. David, ..... 114

Keith, David, ..... 274
Kellogg, Ephraim, ..... 282
Kellogg, Phineas, ..... 32
Kennerly, Samuel, ..... 115
Kendall, Cheever, ..... 59
Kenyon, Clark, ..... 330
Ketchum, John, ..... 148
Ketchum, Philip, ..... 148
Kibbe, Ensign Isaac, ..... 79
Kibbey, Ephraim, ..... 67
Kidder, Capt. Jonas, ..... 41
Kiersted, Christopher, ..... 342
Kilbourne, Ashbel, ..... 139
Kimball, Lieut. Reuben, ..... 111
Kinder, Philip, ..... 69
Kingsley, James, ..... 336
Kirk, Capt. Roger, ..... 165
Kirtland, Lieut. Abner, ..... 39
Kirtland, Ensign Daniel, ..... 345
Klock, Col. Jacob I., ..... 322
Klock, Ensign Jacob, ..... 322
Klock, George, ..... 322
Klock, Johannes I., ..... 322
Knapp, James, ..... 297
Kneeland, Ebenezer, Jr., ..... 146
Knight, Silas, ..... 257
Kuhn, Dr. Adam Simon, ..... 71
Kuhn, Dr. John, ..... 71

Labaree, Peter, ..... 296
Lambertson, David, ..... 150
Lamson, Sergt. Jonathan, ..... 320

Lancaster, John, ..... 212
Lane, Ensign Jesse, ..... 244
Lane, John, ..... 54
Lane, Capt. John, 3rd, ..... 80
Lane, Ziba, ..... 54
Lanius, Henry, ..... 175
Lansing, Adjutant John Evert, ..... 339
Larrabee, Corp. John, ..... 191
Lathrop, Mark, ..... 269
Law, Reuben, ..... 96
Lawrence, Amos, Jr., ..... 80
Le Baron, Isaac, ..... 163
Le Bosquet, John, ..... 169
Lee, Hon. Henry, ..... 42
Lee, Col. Henry, Jr., ..... 42
Lee, James, ..... 347
Lee, Jeptha, ..... 135
Lee, Capt. Samuel, ..... 74
Legg, Aaron, ..... 95
Legg, Joel, ..... 95
Lewis, Col. Charles, ..... 13, 15, 16, 202
Lewis, Lieut. James Martin, ..... 299, 300
Libby, Francis, ..... 97, 98
Lilley, David, ..... 255
Lillie, Ensign David, ..... 246
Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ..... 293
Lincoln, Gideon, ..... 280
Lincoln, Stephen, ..... 260
Lincoln, Lieut. William, ..... 292
Lindsley, Aaron, ..... 307
Little, Capt. John, ..... 332
Little, Paul, ..... 249
Livermore, David, ..... 266
Lockwood, Capt. Timothy, ..... 338
Lodge, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., ..... 214
Logan, Hugh, ..... 117
Logue, Ensign James, ..... 175
Lombard, Joseph, ..... 87
Lombard, Joseph, Jr., ..... 87
Long, Capt. Gabriel, ..... 57
Longfellow, Lieut. Nathan, ..... 251
Lord, Sergt. William, ..... 186
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ..... 84
Lovell, Maj. Oliver, ..... 17
Low, Derick, ..... 252
Low, Jonathan, ..... 217
Lusk, James, ..... 5
Luther, Sergt. Peleg, ..... 104
Lyford, Francis, ..... 8
Lyon, Benjamin, ..... 246

McAfee, George, ..... 180
McCalla, Thomas, ..... 71
McClellan, Capt. Hugh, ..... 30
McClure, Lieut. James, ..... 93
McClure, Robert, ..... 93
McClure, William, ..... 61, 65

McConnick, John, ..... 142
McDowell, Major Joseph, ..... 5
Macfarlane, Capt. Andrew, .....171, 172
Macfarlane, Lieut. James, .....171, 172
McIlvaine, Lieut. George, ..... 63
McKee, Maj. William, ..... 205
Mallery, Sergt. Samuel, ..... 170
Man, Ebenezer, M. D., ..... 112
Mann, Jonathan, ..... 278
Mansur, William, .....113, 303
Marble, Thaddeus, ..... 254
Marks, Isaac, ..... 56
Marques, Isaac, ..... 346
Marshall, Andrew, ..... 150
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ..... 199
Marshall, Thomas, ..... 326
Marshall, William, ..... 49
Martin,, Anthony, ..... 327
Martin, Charles, ..... 44
Martin, Col. Nathaniel, ..... 327
Mason, Amos, ..... 106
Mason, Caleb, ..... 106
Mason, Samson, ..... 334
Mathews, Col. George, ..... 29
Matteson, John, ..... 308
Matthews, David, ..... 91
Mattoon, Adjutant Ebenezer, ..... 237
Maxwell, Lieut. Anthony, ..... 318
Maxwell, Maj. Thomas, ..... 212
Maxwell, Capt. William, ..... 48
Meade, Lieut. Col. Richard Kidder, ..... 198
Medbury, Benjamin, ..... 327
Meeker, Sergt. David, ..... 313
Meigs, Lieut. John, ..... 9
Menefee, George, ..... 221
Menzies, Capt. Samuel Peachy, ..... 304
Merrill, Ezekiel, ..... 80
Mersereau, Judge Joshua, ..... 152
Mersereau, Joshua, Jr., ..... 152
Messenger, Corp. John, ..... 286
Metcalf, Dr. Andrew, ..... 182
Miesse, Daniel, ..... 164
Miller, Sergt. Christian, ..... 14
Miller, Capt. Jeremiah, ..... 182
Milner, John, ..... 22
Mims, Drury, ..... 300
Mirick, Sergt. Elisha, ..... 87
Mitchel, Elijah, ..... 239
Mitchell, Col. Abiel, ..... 269
Mizner, Henry, ..... 234
Moffett, Col. George, ..... 11
Montague, Maj. Richard, .....306, 307
Montague, Dr. Uriel, .....306, 307
Montgomery, William, .....35, 230
Moon, Lieut. Jacob, ..... 44
Moor, Hon. John, .....172, 173
Moor, Thomas, 3d, ..... 136
Moore, Hugh, ..... 156

Moore, Maj. James, ..... 8
Moore, Paul, ..... 87
Moors, John, ..... 304
Morris, Capt. Amos, ..... 205
Morris, Edward, .....86, 87, 199
Morris, Capt. Jacob, ..... 112
Morrison, William, ..... 162
Morse, Sergt. David, ..... 133
Morse, Moses, ..... 291
Morton, Capt. Silas, ..... 108
Moser, Capt. George, ..... 144
Moulton, Lieut. Michael, .....86, 88
Munn, Oliver, ..... 341
Murdock, Joshua, ..... 261
Murphy, Timothy, ..... 340
Muzzy, Deacon John, .....258, 259
Mynderse, Myndert, ..... 324

Nash, Benjamin, Jr., ..... 95
Nelson, Ensign John, ..... 213
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, ..... 198
Nesmith, James, .....93, 156
Newell, Lieut. Ebenezer, .....97, 98
Newton, Marshall, ..... 93
Newton, Shadrach, ..... 336
Nisbet, John, ..... 48
Noble, Roger, ..... 109
North, Abijah, ..... 189
Norton, Capt. Daniel, ..... 133
Noxon, Peter, ..... 341
Noyes, Ensign Benjamin, ..... 123
Nye, Ebenezer, ..... 159

Oakes, Ephraim, ..... 313
O'Brien, Capt. Gideon, ..... 80
Olin, Ensign Caleb, ..... 21
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, .....309, 310
Orth, Ensign Balzer, .....70, 167
Orton, Darius, .....55, 56
Osborne, Alexander, ..... 48
Osterhoudt, Abraham, ..... 342
Overton, James, ..... 320

Page, Abijah, ..... 188
Page, Gov. John, ..... 198
Page, Phineas, ..... 296
Paine, Jesse, ..... 55
Paine, Jonathan, ..... 18
Palmerton, John, ..... 332
Parker, Lieut. Isaac, ..... 255
Parker, Capt. John, ..... 283
Parker, Jonas, ..... 190
Parker, Sergt. Josiah, ..... 21
Parmelee, Jeremiah, ..... 315
Parmelee, Corp. John, ..... 315

Pattie, Judge John, ..... 177
Pearce, Col. William, ..... 177
Peck, Rev. Abijah, ..... 318
Peck, Eliphalet, ..... 144
Peck, Corp. Jesse, ..... 144
Pegram, Capt. Edward, ..... 27
Pegues, Claudius, ..... 25
Pegues, Capt. Claudius, Jr., ..... 25
Pennell, Capt. John, ..... 137
Penniman, Ezra, ..... 276
Penniman, Jacob, ..... 81
Pennington, Nathan, .....311, 312
Pennington, Gov. William Sanford, ..... 175
Perkins, Leonard, ..... 319
Perkins, Reuben, ..... 134
Perry, Capt. James, ..... 43
Persen, Cornelius, ..... 154
Petry, Dr. William, ..... 325
Pettengill, Lieut. Andrew, .....237, 238
Pettengill, John, ..... 321
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ..... 35
Peyton, Lieut. Col. John, ..... 28
Phelps, Col. Noah, ..... 35
Phelps, Lieut. Thomas, ..... 216
Phillips, John, ..... 63
Phillips, Joseph, .....25, 29
Pierce, Ebenezer, ..... 246
Pierce, James, ..... 346
Pierce, Job, ..... 298
Pierson, Lieut. Samuel, .....30, 72
Pike, Moses, ..... 287
Pingree, Lieut. John, ..... 243
Pittman, Lieut. James, ..... 181
Pittman, John, ..... 181
Plumb, Jesse, ..... 213
Polk, Brig. Gen. Thomas, ..... 113
Pollard, Ebenezer, ..... 122
Pollard, Capt. Thomas, ..... 77
Pomeroy, Capt. Nathaniel, ..... 218
Pond, Bartholomew, ..... 60
Poole, Lieut. Eleazer Flagg, ..... 82
Poole, Dr. Jonathan, .....82, 346
Pope, Col. Frederick, ..... 80
Pope, Samuel Ward, ..... 80
Pope, Wylie, ..... 22
Porter, Col. Elisha, ..... 38
Porter, Corp. Joseph, ..... 277
Porter, Oliver, ..... 223
Post, Isaac, ..... 154
Post, Jacobus, ..... 154
Potter, Jeremiah, ..... 338
Potter, Samuel, ..... 227
Powell, Lieut. Col. Leven, ..... 196
Pratt, Aaron, ..... 85
Pratt, Deacon Benjamin, ..... 253
Pratt, Capt. John, ..... 219
Preston, Deacon Calvin, ..... 184
Price, Capt. Thomas, ..... 43

Prior, Simeon, ..... 244
Prouty, Corp. Eli, ..... 221
Pullen, John, ..... 82
Pulling, Capt. John, .....272, 276, 280, 281

Putnam, Andrew, Sr., ..... 334
Putnam, Deacon Ephriam, ..... 230

Radford, William, ..... 115
Ramsey, John, .....183, 184
Rankin, James, ..... 169
Rawson, Nathaniel, ..... 317
Rawson, Silas, ..... 317
Ray, James, ..... 96
Reade, Jonathan, ..... 137
Reed, Capt. John, .....62, 113
Revere, Col. Paul, ..... 283
Rewalt, Capt. John, .....65, 66
Rhodes, Lieut. Timothy, ..... 103
Richards, Nathaniel, ..... 154
Richardson, Sergt. Abiatha, ..... 105
Richardson, Caleb, ..... 122
Richardson, James, ..... 339
Richardson, Vinton, .....107, 108
Riddle, John, ..... 329
Rigby, William, ..... 158
RoBards, Capt. George, ..... 117
Roberts, Joel, ..... 37
Roberts, John,. ..... 316
Roberts, Judah, ..... 37
Robinson, Joseph, ..... 1
Robinson, Lemuel, ..... 1
Robinson, Samuel, ..... 182
Roe, Lieut. William, ..... 344
Roessell, John Ludwig Eberherd, .....154, 343
Rogers, John, ..... 218
Roll, Sergt. John, ..... 245
Rosa, Lieut. Isaac, ..... 129
Rose, Col. Hugh, ..... 11
Rose, Ensign John, ..... 119
Rose, Thomas, ..... 148
Ross, Alexander, ..... 69
Ross, Isaac, ..... 300
Ross, James, ..... 315
Rowley, Maj. Aaron, ..... 76
Ruggles, Lieut. Benjamin, ..... 39
Ruggles, Edward, ..... 39
Rundlett, Capt. Charles, ..... 120
Rust, Aloney, ..... 233
Rust, Hon. Henry, ..... 123

Sager, John Christian, ..... 83
St .John, Ensign Matthias, ..... 225
Salisbury, Lieut. Ambrose, ..... 278
Salisbury, Capt. Jonathan, ..... 302

Sanford, Jonah, ..... 195
Sanford, Capt. Samuel, ..... 88
Savage, Lieut. Nathaniel Littleton, ..... 10
Sayre, Benjamin, ..... 243
Schell ,John Christian, ..... 295
Schell, Maria, ..... 295
Schuyler, Jacob, ..... 139
Scott, Maj. Samuel, ..... 197
Scruggs, Richard, ..... 46
Searing, Daniel, ..... 134
Searle, Rev. Jonathan, ..... 244
Sears, Capt. Knowles, ..... 318
Seeger, Ezekiel, ..... 38
Seely, Col. Sylvanus, ..... 20
Seger, Nathaniel, .....232, 233
Selden, Col. Samuel, ..... 22
Selleck, Samuel, ..... 36
Sessions, Amasa, ..... 87
Sessions, Lieut. Samuel, ..... 87
Seymour, Capt. Charles, ..... 145
Seymour, Ensign Jesse, ..... 338
Seymour, Samuel, ..... 150
Shaw, Caleb, ..... 308
Shaw, Lieut. Elijah, ..... 275
Shaw, Josiah, ..... 63
Sharp, Gibbens, ..... 279
Sheldon, Daniel, ..... 189
Sherman, Ebenezer, ..... 273
Sidway, James, ..... 300
Simeral, Lieut. Alexander, ..... 168
Simonton, James, ..... 251
Sinkler, Thomas, ..... 229
Slade, Lieut. William, ..... 50
Slaughter, Robert, ..... 78
Slaymaker, Capt. John, ..... 166
Smalley, Capt. David, .....236, 238
Smith, Corp. Benjamin, ..... 90
Smith, Caleb, .....329, 330
Smith, Ensign Eli, ..... 37
Smith, James, ..... 265
Smith, Jonathan, ..... 328
Smock, George, ..... 128
Smock, Col. John, ..... 128
Snell, Peter, ..... 131
Snow, Abner, ..... 264
Snow, Lemuel, .....207, 239
Snowden, Capt. William, .....172, 173
Snyder ,Col. Johannes, .....153, 343
Sommerville, Capt. William, ..... 83
Soule, Constant, ..... 93
Southworth, Maj. William, ..... 119
Sparhawk, Nathaniel, ..... 252
Spaulding, Samuel, ..... 72
Spaulding, Col. Simeon, ..... 114
Spaulding, Timothy, ..... 12
Spencer, Dr. Joseph, ..... 22
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, .....22, 142, 222
Stafford, Ichabod, ..... 147

Stahl, Henry, ..... 235
Starr, Benjamin, ..... 308
Starr, Nathan, ..... 219
Stearns, Elias, ..... 33
Stebbens, Capt. Joseph, ..... 245
Steele, Josiah, 2d, ..... 326
Stimson, Luther, ..... 241
Stone, Capt. Jesse, ..... 132
Stone, Silas, .....192, 193
Stoutenburgh, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ..... 146
Stow, Jedediah, ..... 216
Stow, Capt. Stephen, ..... 216
Street, John, ..... 345
Strong, Josiah, ..... 111
Strong, Maj. Nathaniel, ..... 310
Stroud, John, ..... 19
Sturtevant, Lot, ..... 240
Styles, Capt. Henry, ..... 224
Sullivan, Hewlet, ..... 184
Sullivan, Capt. Moses Ebenezer, ..... 125
Sumner, Lieut. Col. John, ..... 328
Swain, Joseph, ..... 203
Swartwout, Ensign Barnardus, ..... 66
Sweet, Corp. Gideon, .....105, 107
Sykes, Nathaniel, ..... 232

Taylor, Elijah, ..... 319
Taylor, James, ..... 181
Temple, Ebenezer, ..... 97
Ten Broeck, Ensign Adam, ..... 135
Thacher, Rev. Peter, ..... 107
Thompson, Benjamin, ..... 123
Thompson, Jesse, ..... 221
Thompson, Moses, Sr., ..... 124
Thompson, Brig. Gen. Samuel, ..... 248
Thompson, Capt. Thomas, ..... 227
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet, .....89, 215
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ..... 157
Thrall, Samuel, Jr., ..... 157
Thurston, Lieut. Joseph, ..... 265
Tibbits, Henry, ..... 282
Tichenor, Caleb, ..... 293
Tillotson, Abraham, ..... 46
Tillotson, Simeon, ..... 246
Tirrill, Isaac, ..... 235
Titcomb, John, ..... 186
Towle, Simon, ..... 346
Town, Capt. John, ..... 341
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam, ..... 28
Trigg, Capt. John, ..... 303
Triplett, Reuben, ..... 224
Tripp, Robert, ..... 22
True, Benjamin, ..... 120
Tucker, John, ..... 297
Tuller, Elijah, ..... 250
Turner, Abel, ..... 316
Turner, Ezra, ..... 316

Turner, Joshua, ..... 173
Turner, Samuel, ..... 316
Turner, Timothy, ..... 205
Tyler, Sergt. Abraham, ..... 182
Tyler, Maj. John Steel, ..... 91

Underhill, John, ..... 346
Utter, Joseph, ..... 170

Vail, Capt. Benjamin, ..... 148
Valentine, Elvin, ..... 315
Vanderpoel, Ensign Andries, ..... 344
Van Etten, Jacob, ..... 148
Vansant, Lieut. Cornelius, ..... 165
Van Valkenburg, Lambert, ..... 339
Veeder, Capt. Abraham, ..... 329

Wade, Capt. George, ..... 5
Wade, Nathaniel, ..... 67
Wadsworth, James, ..... 22
Wadsworth, James, ..... 222
Waggener, Maj. Andrew, ..... 16, 202
Waite, Peleg, ..... 140
Walbridge, Henry, ..... 39
Wallace, Lieut. William, ..... 333
Walmsley, Ensign William, ..... 126
Walrath, Hendrick, ..... 322
Walrath, Jacob A., ..... 322
Walthour, Andrew, ..... 47
Walton, William, ..... 5, 118, 200
Walton, William, Jr., ..... 5, 118
Ward, Rev. David, ..... 293
Ware, Sergt. Edward, ..... 54
Warner, Asahel, ..... 36
Warner, Sergt. Samuel, ..... 206
Warren, Elijah, ..... 256, 262, 267
Warren, Jeduthan, ..... 131
Warren, Joseph, ..... 57
Warren, Capt. Peter, ..... 79
Washburn, Lieut. Joseph, ..... 223
Washburn, Capt. Seth, ..... 223
Watson, Sergt. Samuel, ..... 263
Watts, Frederick, ..... 110
Watts, Samuel, Jr., ..... 251
Weaver, Peter, ..... 42
Weaver, Sheffield, ..... 137
Webb, Francis, ..... 45
Webb, Samuel, ..... 232
Webb, William, ..... 137
Webster, Sergt. Israel, ..... 92
Webster, Samuel, ..... 291
Weeks, Samuel, ..... 143
Weitzel, Hon. John, ..... 14, 15, 16
Welch, John, ..... 129
Welles, Benjamin, ..... 341

Welles, Benjamin, Jr., ..... 341
Wells, James, ..... 333
West, Peter, ..... 157
West, Wilkes, ..... 149
Westcott, Major Richard, .....311, 312
Weston, William, ..... 173
Wheeler, Phineas, ..... 161
Whilldin, James, ..... 314
Whipple, Capt. Stephen, ..... 31
White, Edward, ..... 106
White, Capt. Joseph, ..... 13
White, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ..... 13
White, Lieut. William, ..... 76
White, Lieut. Zebulon, ..... 107
Whitehead, Lieut. John, ..... 89
Whitfield, Capt. Luke, ..... 52
Whiting, Samuel, ..... 291
Whitney, Abner, ..... 152
Whitney, Daniel, ..... 249
Whitney, Lieut. Joshua, ..... 74
Whitney, Micah, ..... 295
Whitney, Nathaniel Ruggles, ..... 310
Whitney, Sergt. Stephen, ..... 275
Whiton, Joseph, ..... 13
Whittemore, Asa, ..... 267
Whittemore, Lieut. James, ..... 264
Whitwell, Oliver, ..... 137
Wight, Rev. Henry, ..... 2
Wilbur, Lieut. Elijah, ..... 94
Wildey, Thomas, ..... 147
Wilkins, Josiah, ..... 123
Williams, Capt. Daniel, ..... 46
Williams, Lieut. Nathaniel, ..... 179
Willis, Nathan, ..... 91
Willson, Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch, .....197, 198
Wilmarth, Dan, .....101, 104
Wilmarth, Jonathan, .....107, 108
Wilmarth, Capt. Moses, .....107, 108
Wilmarth, Capt. Shubael, ..... 282
Wilson, Capt. James, ..... 61
Wilson, Corp. James, ..... 71
Wilson, Ensign James, ..... 160
Wilson, Jeremiah, ..... 45
Wingate, Col. Joshua, ..... 309
Winship, Isaac, ..... 45
Wise, Jacob, ..... 24
Witcher, Capt. William, ..... 11
Witherspoon, Gavin, ..... 178
Witter, Capt. Ebenezer, ..... 160
Wolcott, Judge Frederick, ..... 145
Wolcott, Maj. Gen. Oliver, ..... 145
Wolcott, Maj. Samuel, ..... 73
Wolven, John, ..... 343
Wood, Abijah, ..... 75
Wood, Abraham, ..... 256
Wood, Daniel, ..... 161
Wood, Daniel, ..... 339
Wood, Judge Ephraim, ..... 161

Wood, John, ..... 162
Wood, Timothy Wylde, ..... 60
Woodhull, Col. Jesse, ..... 310
Woodruff, Elias, ..... 305
Woods, Sergt. Moses, ..... 191
Woods, Nehemiah, .....289, 290
Woodson, John, ..... 76
Woodson, John, ..... 212
Woodworth, Sergt. Benjamin, .....240, 241
Wooster, Ephraim, ..... 73
Worrell, Capt. Robert, ..... 129
Wright, Asher, ..... 218
Wright, Capt. Job, ..... 39
Wright, John, ..... 53
Wright, Samuel, ..... 125
Wright, Sergt. William, ..... 212
Wright, Uriah, .....289, 290
Wyatt, John, ..... 231
Wygant, Michael, ..... 314
Wyman, Sergt. Elijah, .....305, 306
Wynkoop, Lieut. Evert, ..... 154
Wynkoop, Tobias, ..... 342
Wynkoop, Ensign Tobias, Jr., ..... 342

Yates, Capt. George James, ..... 82
Yerkes, Silas, ..... 170
Young, Barney, .....324, 326
Young, Benjamin, ..... 219
Young, Sergt. Ezra, ..... 121

Zane, Isaac, ..... 239